6/20/2014

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

				1 (Pages 1 to 4)
		1		3
1		TES DISTRICT COURT	1	A P P E A R A N C E S
2	FOR THE SOUTHERN I	DISTRICT OF TEXAS STI DIVISION	2	FOR THE PLAINTIFF UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
3)	3	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
4)	4	Civil Rights Division
5) Civil Action) No. 2:13-cv-193(NGR)	5	950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW - NWB Room 7254 Washington, D.C. 20530
6	RICK PERRY, et al., Defendants.))	6	Mr. Daniel J. Freeman 202.305.4355
7)	7	daniel.freeman@usdoj.gov
8	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff,))	8	FOR THE PLAINTIFFS TEXAS STATE CONFERENCE OF NAACP BRANCHES, MEXICAN AMERICAN LEGISLATIVE CAUCUS OF THE TEXAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:
9	TEXAS LEAGUE OF YOUNG)	10	DECHERT LLP 902 Carnegie Center, Suite 500
10	VOTERS EDUCATION FUND, et al.,))	11	Princeton, New Jersey 08540 Mr. Ezra D. Rosenberg
11	Plaintiff-)) Civil Action	12	609.955.3200
12) No. 2:13-cv-263(NGR)	13	ezra.rosenberg@dechert.com
	TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF)	14	FOR THE DEFENDANT TEXAS LEAGUE OF YOUNG VOTERS
13	HISPANIC COUNTY JUDGES AND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS,)	15 16	PLAINTIFF-INTERVENORS: WILMER CUTLER PICKERING HALE AND DOOR, LLP
14	et al., Plaintiff-))	17	1875 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
15	Intervenors,)		Washington, D.C. 20006 Ms. Tania Faransso
16	v.)	18	202.663.6262 tania.faransso@wilmerhale.com
17	STATE OF TEXAS, et al.,))	19 20	
18	Defendants.))	21	FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
19	<<<< <htght.v co<="" td=""><td>NFIDENTIAL>>>></td><td>22</td><td>OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS Consumer Protection Division</td></htght.v>	NFIDENTIAL>>>>	22	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS Consumer Protection Division
20		******		808 Travis, Suite 1520
21 22	ORAL DEPO:	SITION OF	23	Houston, Texas 77002 Ms. Rosemarie Donnelly
23 24	REPRESENTATIVE P. JUNE 2	ATRICIA HARLESS 0, 2014	24	713.225.8919 rosemarie.donnelly@texasattorneygeneral.gov
25	********	********	25	
		2		4
	OD II DEDOGRETOR	_		_
1		REPRESENTATIVE PATRICIA	1	FOR THE DEFENDANTS RICK PERRY, STATE OF TEXAS, NANDITA BERRY, AND THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:
2	HARLESS, produced as a with		2	BERKI, AND THE BELAKIMENT OF TOBER SALETT.
3 4	Texas State Conference of NA American Legislative Caucus		3	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
5	Representatives, and duly swo			TORT LITIGATION DIVISION
6	above-styled and numbered ca		4	P.O. Box 12548, Capitol Station Austin.Texas 78711
7	9:13 a.m. to 1:27 p.m., before		5	Austin, 1 exas /8/11 Mr. S. Ronald Keister
8	RPR, CRR, TCRR, in and for	•	-	512.463.2197
9	recorded by machine shorthan		6	ronny.keister@oag.state.tx.us
10	General's Office, 808 Travis S		7	
11	Houston, Texas, pursuant to th	e Federal Rules of Civil	8 9	
12	Procedure and the provisions s	stated on the record or	10	
13	attached hereto; signature havi	ing been waived.	11	
14			12	
15			13	
16			14	
17			15 16	
18			17	
19			18	
20			19	
21			20	
22			21 22	
23			23	
24			24	
25			25	

6/20/2014

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

			2 (Pages 5 to 8)
	5		7
1	INDEX	1	Harless 176 3/28/12 e-mail exchange 130
2	ORAL DEPOSITION OF	-	between Patricia Harless and
3	REPRESENTATIVE PATRICIA HARLESS, JUNE 20, 2014	2	Sandra Thibodeau
4	Page	3	Sundru Tinoodeuu
5	APPEARANCES 3	4	•
6	BY MR. ROSENBERG 8	5	
7	BY MR. FREEMAN 82	6	
8	BY MS. FARANSSO 138	7	
9		8	
10		9	
11		10	
12		11	
13	REPORTER CERTIFICATION 144	12	
14		13	
15		14 15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	6		8
1	EXHIBIT INDEX	1	REPRESENTATIVE PATRICIA HARLESS,
2	ORAL DEPOSITION OF REPRESENTATIVE PATRICIA HARLESS, JUNE 20, 2014	2	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
4	Description Page	3	MR. ROSENBERG: Just for the record,
5	Harless 162 Subpoena11	4	there is an open line for the plaintiffs, but my
6	1	5	understanding is that no one's on; is that correct?
7	Harless 163 House Journal from Monday, 38 March 21, 2011	6	(No responses.)
8	Harless 164 5/27/09 letter from Patricia . 48	7	MR. ROSENBERG: I'll take silence as
9	Harless to Candace Tannous	8	affirmation, and we may shut it down.
	Harless 165 OTB Resolution 56	9	EXAMINATION
10	Harless 166 Typewritten notes 63	10	BY MR. ROSENBERG:
11	•	11	Q. Good morning, Representative Harless.
12	Harless 167 House Journal for Wednesday, . 66 March 23, 2011	12	A. Good morning.
13	Harless 168 1/17/12 Brief	(13)	Q. Nice to see you again.
14	Harless 169 4/20/11 e-mail from Colby 93 Beuck to Patricia Harless	14	You've been deposed before; is that correct?
15		15	A. Yes, sir.
16	Harless 170 9/23/05 article from The New . 100 York Times	16	Q. Just have you been deposed since the last
17	Harless 171 House Bill 112 104	17	time you were deposed in the Section 5 litigation?
18	Harless 172 2/25/11 e-mail from Ann 115 McGeehan to Patricia	18	A. No. Not that I know of.
19	Harless, et al.	19	Q. Just to refresh your recollection as to the
20	Harless 173 2/25/11 e-mail from Ann 116 McGeehan to Colby Beuck	20	rules, you understand that you're testifying under
21	·	21	oath?
22	Harless 174 Excerpt from Voter Fraud 119 Hearing transcript	22	A. (Nods head.)
23	Harless 175 2/1/11 e-mail from Ann 123	23	Q. I'm going to have to give you the
24	McGeehan to Karen Richards, et al.	24	A. Yes. Yes.
25		25	Q next instruction

6/20/2014

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

```
9
                                                                                                                    11
 1
          A. Yes.
                                                                1
                                                                        A. Yes, sir.
                                                                2
 2
          Q. -- earlier.
                                                                        Q. Did you review any other documents?
 3
             Because what you say, it's going to be put
                                                                3
                                                                        A. Just read through a copy of the bill.
 4
        into a transcript that might be used in this case,
                                                                4
                                                                        Q. And by "the bill," do you mean SB 14?
 5
                                                                5
                                                                        A. Yes, sir.
        it's important that you answer verbally. Nods of the
                                                                6
                                                                           And just -- well, we'll mark that in a few
 6
        head and shrugs of the shoulder aren't taken down by
 7
                                                                7
                                                                      minutes, I think.
        the transcriber.
 8
                                                                8
             Do you understand that?
                                                                              (Harless Exhibit 162 marked/introduced.)
                                                                9
 9
                                                                        Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Let me show you a
          A. Yes.
                                                              10
10
                                                                      document that has been premarked. I only have one
          Q. It's also important that you understand the
                                                              11
                                                                      copy, so you have it. It's been premarked as Exhibit
11
        questions that I ask. If you don't, please tell me,
12
        and I'll try to clarify it for you. Okay?
                                                              12
                                                                      162.
                                                              13
                                                                              MR. ROSENBERG: Oh, there is more
13
          A. Yes.
                                                              14
                                                                      copies? Oh, good.
14
          Q. At any time, if you want a break, so long as
                                                                        Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'm going to ask you if
15
        there's not a question pending, let me know, and we
                                                              15
        can take a break.
                                                              16
                                                                      you've seen this document before?
16
                                                              17
17
          A. Thank you.
                                                                        A. I'm not sure.
                                                                        Q. I will represent to you that is a subpoena to
18
          Q. Okay. You were deposed in the Section 5
                                                              18
19
        litigation. I'm not intending to go over questions
                                                              19
                                                                      produce documents that was served on you through the
                                                              20
20
        that you actually answered in that deposition unless
                                                                      attorney general's office.
21
        it's necessary to -- for clarity, so we will try to
                                                              21
                                                                           Are you aware that there was a subpoena
22
        speed along as expeditiously as possible. Okay?
                                                              22
                                                                      asking for documents that were served on you this
23
                                                              23
                                                                      year?
          A. Yes, sir.
24
          Q. First of all, did you meet with anyone in
                                                              24
                                                                        A. Yes, sir.
25
                                                              25
                                                                        Q. Did you look at the subpoena?
        preparation for today's deposition?
                                                      10
                                                                                                                    12
                                                                1
                                                                        A. Yes. sir.
 1
          A. Yes, sir.
          Q. And with whom did you meet?
                                                                2
                                                                        Q. And when was that, do you recall?
 2
                                                                3
 3
          A. Rosemarie.
                                                                        A. No. sir.
                                                                        Q. And have you -- what did you do in response
 4
          Q. Now, is Rosemarie your lawyer representing
                                                                4
 5
        you in this deposition?
                                                                5
                                                                      to the subpoena?
 6
                                                                6
                                                                        A. My office produced the documents.
          A. Yes, sir.
 7
          Q. How long did you meet with her?
                                                                7
                                                                        Q. Did you review the documents before they were
 8
          A. 45 minutes, an hour.
                                                                8
                                                                      produced?
 9
          Q. And when was this?
                                                                9
                                                                        A. No, sir.
10
          A. Yesterday afternoon.
                                                              10
                                                                        Q. Who collected the documents for you in your
11
          Q. Did you review any -- and was anyone else in
                                                              11
                                                                      office?
12
        that meeting?
                                                              12
                                                                        A. I assume my chief of staff, Julie Scott. But
13
          A. No. sir.
                                                              13
                                                                      I don't know for sure.
          Q. Did you review any documents in preparation
14
                                                                        Q. Did you -- do you know if documents were
                                                              14
15
        for this deposition?
                                                              15
                                                                      gathered from your personal e-mail accounts in
          A. Personally?
16
                                                              16
                                                                      connection with the subpoena?
17
          Q. Yes.
                                                              17
                                                                        A. I have none.
18
          A. I looked through the transcript of my first
                                                              18
                                                                        Q. You do not have any personal e-mail accounts?
19
        deposition in this case.
                                                              19
                                                                        A. Not since we first turned them over --
20
          Q. Okay. And you were deposed twice in that
                                                              20
                                                                        Q. Back in --
21
        case; do you recall that?
                                                              21
                                                                        A. -- in the first --
22
          A. Yes, sir.
                                                              22
                                                                        Q. -- 2012?
23
          Q. And did you review both transcripts?
                                                              23
                                                                        A. Yes.
24
          A. No, sir.
                                                                        Q. Now, you mentioned SB 14 a few moments ago.
                                                              24
25
          Q. Just the first one?
                                                                           And just for the record, what is SB 14?
                                                              25
```

6/20/2014

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

```
13
                                                                                                                         15
                                                                        you clearly state you're doing so rather than simply
          A. It's the photo voter ID legislation.
 1
                                                                  1
 2
          Q. That was actually passed in 2012?
                                                                  2
                                                                         not providing part of a response to an answer based on
                                                                  3
 3
          A. 2011.
                                                                        the privilege.
 4
          O. 2011.
                                                                  4
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: And that's okay, with the
 5
             And prior to the passage of SB 14, you're
                                                                  5
                                                                         exception that please do not reveal communications
 6
                                                                  6
        aware that there were other voter identification bills
                                                                         with other legislators since the legislative
 7
        that were considered by the Texas legislature?
                                                                  7
                                                                         privilege -- that they are entitled to is theirs to
 8
          A. There were other bills filed in past
                                                                  8
                                                                         decide whether they wish to waive it or not.
 9
                                                                  9
                                                                                 Are you with me?
        sessions, yes.
          Q. And --
                                                                 10
10
                                                                                 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I'm with the
11
                                                                 11
          A. I'm aware of that.
                                                                         whole group. So you're saying, be clear if I'm
12
          Q. And did you support any of those bills?
                                                                 12
                                                                         asserting legislative intent --
                                                                 13
13
          A. I -- I don't know if those bills made it to
                                                                                 MR. ROSENBERG: Privilege.
14
                                                                 14
                                                                                 THE WITNESS: -- or privilege. Do I
        the floor to vote on.
15
          O. Do you recall whether any of the prior bills
                                                                 15
                                                                         need to state that I want that sealed again, or --
16
        included both photo ID and non-photo ID provisions?
                                                                 16
                                                                                 MS. DONNELLY: No.
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                 17
17
                                                                                 And if you don't mind, I'd like to just
18
          A. I don't remember.
                                                                 18
                                                                         instruct the witness myself, if you don't mind.
                MS. DONNELLY: I'm going to object to
19
                                                                 19
                                                                                When we object -- when I object to a
20
                                                                 20
        the form.
                                                                         question that is covered by legislative privilege,
          Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'm sorry, you don't
21
                                                                 21
                                                                         you're free to answer the question if you wish, your
22
        remember?
                                                                 22
                                                                         answer will be under seal. The lawyers will want to
23
                                                                 23
                                                                         assume that you've answered completely unless we state
          A. No, sir.
24
          Q. Do you remember whether you ever supported a
                                                                 24
                                                                         otherwise, and that's fine.
25
        voter identification bill that included nonphoto ID
                                                                 25
                                                                                 THE WITNESS: We, me, or --
                                                        14
                                                                                                                         16
 1
       provisions?
                                                                  1
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: When the two of us states
 2
          A. I -- I don't remember. I don't know if a
                                                                  2
                                                                        that there's a portion of your answer that is not
 3
                                                                  3
                                                                        being responded to because it's the legislative
       bill ever made it to the floor.
 4
                                                                  4
          Q. Let's go to SB 14. And if you would, please
                                                                        privilege of another legislator.
 5
                                                                  5
        tell me your memory as to your first involvement with
                                                                                THE WITNESS: Okay.
 6
       SB 14.
                                                                  6
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: So with that exception,
 7
                MS. DONNELLY: I'm going to object to
                                                                  7
                                                                        you'll be answering completely to the best of your
                                                                  8
 8
                                                                        knowledge, but your answer will be under seal.
        the extent the question calls for information that is
                                                                  9
 9
       covered by the legislative privilege.
                                                                                THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                                                 10
10
                And subject to that objection, if the
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: Does that work?
11
                                                                 11
                                                                                MR. FREEMAN: Yeah.
        witness would like to answer it, that answer will be
12
       under seal pursuant to the Court's order.
                                                                 12
                                                                                THE WITNESS: Okay.
13
          Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And I'm sure that your
                                                                 13
                                                                          A. I don't know what the question was now.
        counsel has explained this to you, Representative
                                                                 14
14
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: Well, it's just going to
15
        Harless, but you do have the -- whether or not it's a
                                                                 15
                                                                        keep coming up, so it's good to get it out on the
                                                                        table and to proceed.
16
        proper assertion of legislative privilege -- the
                                                                 16
17
        question -- but for any question as to which you feel
                                                                 17
                                                                                MR. ROSENBERG: You know what, we'll
18
        legislative privilege applies, you do have the option,
                                                                 18
                                                                        just have it read back, the question before this whole
19
        as Counsel said, to testify, and your answer would be
                                                                 19
                                                                        colloquy.
20
        under seal.
                                                                 20
                                                                                THE REPORTER: "Let's go to SB 14. And
21
             Do you understand that?
                                                                 21
                                                                        if you would, please tell me your memory as to your
22
                                                                 22
                                                                        first involvement with SB 14."
          A. Yes, sir.
23
                                                                 23
                MR. FREEMAN: If I can just say, if it's
                                                                           A. First involvement with SB 14, I don't know.
24
                                                                 24
                                                                           Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. Did there come a
        possible for you to be clear, if you decline to answer
25
       based on the legislative privilege, I would ask that
                                                                 25
                                                                        time when you were asked to -- or someone discussed
```

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

			5 (Pages 17 to 20)
	17		19
1	with you the idea of your being the sponsor of SB 14	1	MS. DONNELLY: Switch.
2	in the House?	2	MR. KEISTER: are switching from
3	A. I don't remember. I know I filed a bill	3	legislative privilege to non? How are we going to
4	similar to SB 14.	4	designate that?
5	MR. KEISTER: Can I ask you a question	5	MR. FREEMAN: I mean, I think it's
6	before we get going?	6	necessary that we have an understanding of when the
7	MR. ROSENBERG: Sure.	7	objection the running objection ceases, because
8	MR. KEISTER: Are we doing this on a	8	obviously not the entire thing is
9	question-by-question basis on the legislative	9	MS. DONNELLY: Well, why don't we run
10	privilege, or are we doing a block of sealed	10	the objection, and then we can decide when the
11	information?	11	objection is no longer running? How's that?
12	MR. ROSENBERG: If she is willing to	12	MR. ROSENBERG: We can try that.
13	testify while asserting the privilege I think we	13	MR. FREEMAN: That's absolutely fine.
14	have to actually have the an understanding as to	14	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think the question was:
15	when the privilege is asserted.	15	Did there come a time when you became the sponsor of
16	MR. KEISTER: Right. Yeah.	16	SB 14 on the House floor?
17	MR. ROSENBERG: But I'd love to be able	17	A. Yes.
18	to streamline this in some way.	18	Q. And can you tell me, if you recall, what the
19	MR. KEISTER: I understand.	19	circumstances were that led to your becoming the
20	MR. ROSENBERG: So that we don't have to	20	sponsor of SB 14 on the House floor.
21	go through it each time.	21	MS. DONNELLY: Here we're going to start
22	MR. KEISTER: And that was my concern,	22	a running objection that this line of questioning will
23	Rosemarie, if we're going to have to do a question-by-	23	be covered by the legislative privilege. Your answers
24	question or if there can be a block, because I don't	24	will be under seal. Until we, at such time, say the
25	want you asserting the last question but now he's	25	running objection is no longer applied, your answers
	18		20
1	asking another question.		
2		1	will be under seal. Please do not reveal
	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree	2	will be under seal. Please do not reveal communications with other legislature [sic], and then
3			
	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree	2	communications with other legislature [sic], and then
3	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning	2	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on.
3 4	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep	3	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall.
3 4 5	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you.	2 3 4 5	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there
3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that
3 4 5 6 7	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's	2 3 4 5 6 7	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House?
3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. DONNELLY: With that exception, your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know. Q. Were you involved in discussions as to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. DONNELLY: With that exception, your answer will be under seal as we are talking about SB 14.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know. Q. Were you involved in discussions as to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. DONNELLY: With that exception, your answer will be under seal as we are talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know. Q. Were you involved in discussions as to the composition of that committee? A. No. Q. Was SB 14 considered an important piece of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. DONNELLY: With that exception, your answer will be under seal as we are talking about SB 14.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know. Q. Were you involved in discussions as to the composition of that committee? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. DONNELLY: With that exception, your answer will be under seal as we are talking about SB 14. Is that clear enough? MR. ROSENBERG: That works for me. Mr. Freeman?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know. Q. Were you involved in discussions as to the composition of that committee? A. No. Q. Was SB 14 considered an important piece of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. DONNELLY: With that exception, your answer will be under seal as we are talking about SB 14. Is that clear enough? MR. ROSENBERG: That works for me. Mr. Freeman? MR. KEISTER: But I guess my question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know. Q. Were you involved in discussions as to the composition of that committee? A. No. Q. Was SB 14 considered an important piece of legislation by you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. DONNELLY: With that exception, your answer will be under seal as we are talking about SB 14. Is that clear enough? MR. ROSENBERG: That works for me. Mr. Freeman?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know. Q. Were you involved in discussions as to the composition of that committee? A. No. Q. Was SB 14 considered an important piece of legislation by you? A. All my legislation I consider to be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, if you will agree to a running objection on this line of questioning regarding SB 14, and then I don't have to keep interrupting you. MR. ROSENBERG: You know, if she's then willing to testify under seal; but if there's something she's not saying and not testifying to, then we have to know that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah. MR. ROSENBERG: So I think then we can do it that way. MS. DONNELLY: And I will be instructing the witness not to answer questions regarding conversations, communications with other legislators. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. DONNELLY: With that exception, your answer will be under seal as we are talking about SB 14. Is that clear enough? MR. ROSENBERG: That works for me. Mr. Freeman? MR. KEISTER: But I guess my question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	communications with other legislature [sic], and then we can carry on. A. I don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware that there was a Select Committee on Voter Identification that was composed in the House? A. I vaguely remember that. Q. Were you on the committee? A. I I do remember that. Q. Were you involved in the formation of that committee? A. No, sir. Q. Who was involved in the formation of that committee? A. I don't know. Q. Were you involved in discussions as to the composition of that committee? A. No. Q. Was SB 14 considered an important piece of legislation by you? A. All my legislation I consider to be important.

6/20/2014

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

	21		23
1	A. I think all my legislation is important.	1	MS. DONNELLY: You can answer.
2	Q. Are they all of equal importance?	2	A. No.
3	A. To someone.	3	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How about with Speaker
4	Q. To you?	4	Straus?
5	MS. DONNELLY: You don't have to change	5	A. Possibly. I don't remember.
6	your answer just because he keeps asking.	6	Q. How about with Senator Fraser?
7	A. Yeah, they're all equally important.	7	A. Probably.
8	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Was SB 14 given emergency	8	Q. Do you remember how many conversations you
9	legislation treatment?	9	had with Senator Fraser about SB 14?
10	A. I think the governor put it on the emergency	10	A. I don't.
11	call, but I I can't remember for sure. I think he	11	Q. Do you remember the substance of any of the
12	did. I think we had some emergency.	12	conversations that you had with Senator Fraser?
13	Q. Do you I'm sorry, were you finished with	13	A. Just about carrying the legislation in the
14	your answer?	14	House, picking it up.
15	A. Yeah. I you probably know more than I do,	15	Q. Anything beyond that?
16	because I've gone through another session since then.	16	A. I don't remember.
17	Q. I've had a couple years since then, too.	17	Q. During the time that you were dealing with
18	Do you have an understanding as to why the	18	or leading up to the enactment of SB 14, were you
19	governor declared it an emergency piece of	19	concerned about voter fraud in Texas?
20	legislation?	20	A. I don't remember.
21	A. I don't.	21	Q. Were you concerned about voter fraud dealing
22	MR. KEISTER: Object to the form.	22	with absentee ballots in Texas?
23	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Did you consider there to	23	A. I don't recall.
24	be an emergent need for SB 14?	24	Q. Were you concerned about in-person voter
25	A. That's not my call.	25	fraud in Texas?
	22		(24)
_	22	_	24)
1	Q. Well, whether it's your call or not, did you	1	A. I would say yes, or I would not have filed
2	consider it to be an there to be an emergent need	2	the legislation.
3	for that legislation?	3	Q. Do you recall what the basis was for your
4	A. I don't. I don't get into what's an	4	
		4	concern about in-person voter fraud in Texas?
5	emergency in the state or not.	5	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the
6	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in	5 6	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free.
6 7	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at	5 6 7	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood.
6 7 8	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14?	5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry.
6 7 8 9	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember.	5 6 7 8 9	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during
6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant 	5 6 7 8 9	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas?
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? 	5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then MR. ROSENBERG: We can't even build,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots? A. I don't remember.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then MR. ROSENBERG: We can't even build, then, a foundation for challenging the privilege if we	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussion
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then MR. ROSENBERG: We can't even build, then, a foundation for challenging the privilege if we don't know whether a discussion occurred or not.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussion with people from True the Vote?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then MR. ROSENBERG: We can't even build, then, a foundation for challenging the privilege if we don't know whether a discussion occurred or not. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, but that's a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussion with people from True the Vote? A. I don't remember.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then MR. ROSENBERG: We can't even build, then, a foundation for challenging the privilege if we don't know whether a discussion occurred or not. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, but that's a slippery slope. Did you have a conversation with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussion with people from True the Vote? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall if you had any discussions with
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then MR. ROSENBERG: We can't even build, then, a foundation for challenging the privilege if we don't know whether a discussion occurred or not. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, but that's a slippery slope. Did you have a conversation with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst about X?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussion with people from True the Vote? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall if you had any discussions with people from the Texas Tea Party, either the women's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then MR. ROSENBERG: We can't even build, then, a foundation for challenging the privilege if we don't know whether a discussion occurred or not. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, but that's a slippery slope. Did you have a conversation with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst about X? MR. ROSENBERG: Well, the X is pretty	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussion with people from True the Vote? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall if you had any discussions with people from the Texas Tea Party, either the women's tea party or general tea party, if there's a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone in the governor's office, including Governor Perry, at the time that you were dealing with SB 14? A. Not that I remember. Q. Did you have any discussions with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst during this time? MS. DONNELLY: Don't get into that. That's privileged. MR. ROSENBERG: The substance of the discussion may be privileged, but whether she had a discussion is not privileged. MS. DONNELLY: Well, but then MR. ROSENBERG: We can't even build, then, a foundation for challenging the privilege if we don't know whether a discussion occurred or not. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, but that's a slippery slope. Did you have a conversation with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst about X?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DONNELLY: We're still under the running objection, so feel free. MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. A. No. I'm sorry. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Were you concerned during this time with noncitizens voting in Texas? A. No. Q. Did you have any discussion with any outside groups "outside groups" meaning not legislators concerning voter identification during this time? A. Not that I recall. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussions with people from the King Street Patriots? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall whether you had any discussion with people from True the Vote? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall if you had any discussions with people from the Texas Tea Party, either the women's

6/20/2014

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

			7 (Pages 25 to 28)
1	25		27
1	A. I don't recall.	1	SB that you were handling SB 14, believe that there
2	Q. Do you recall whether there were discussions	2	would be a very, very small universe of people who
3	with constituents during this time concerning voter	3	would not have the identification required by SB 14?
4	ID?	4	A. I don't remember what I believed then.
5	A. The time? What time?	5	Q. Sitting here today, do you believe that there
6	Q. During the time leading up to the enactment	6	is a very, very small universe of people who do not
7	of SB 14.	7	have the photo ID?
8	A. After filing the legislation or prior to	8	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
9	filing it?	9	A. I believe that in today's environment in
10	Q. Either prior to or after filing it.	10	Texas it's difficult to do anything without a photo
(11)	A. Yes, I'd had constituents come to me in the	11	ID.
12	past talking about the integrity of the elections.	12	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) So you believe that
(13)	Q. Which constituents?	13	there's a very, very small universe of people who do
14	A. I can't tell you. I don't remember.	14	not have
15	Q. What how many such conversations did you	15	A. I don't know.
16	have?	16	Q. Do you recall whether the Brennan Center
17	A. I don't remember.	17	submitted a report to the legislature in connection with the consideration of SB 14?
18	Q. When did those discussions occur?	18	
19	A. I don't remember.	19	A. I remember the name, the Brennan Center, but
20	Q. What was the substance of the conversations?	20	I don't remember if there was a report submitted, if
21	A. Typically, at a town hall meeting, talking	21	they testified in committee or why I remember the
22	about why don't we have photo identification for	22	name, but I remember the name.
23	in-person voting.	23	Q. Do you recall whether you relied on the
24	Q. And how many such conversations did you have?	25	Brennan Center's report in connection with your views
25	A. I don't remember.	25	on SB 14?
	26		20
			28
1	Q. More than two?	1	A. I don't remember.
1 2	Q. More than two?A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week	1 2	
			A. I don't remember.
2	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week	2	A. I don't remember.Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures
2	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim.	2	A. I don't remember.Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures[sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14?
2 3 4	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up?	3 4	 A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim.Q. At every speech did this come up?A. No. Probably not.	2 3 4 5	 A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may. Q. Do you recall testifying that you thought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember that there were several African-American legislators
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may. Q. Do you recall testifying that you thought that there would be a, quote, "very, very small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember that there were several African-American legislators and Hispanic legislators that spoke out against SB 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may. Q. Do you recall testifying that you thought that there would be a, quote, "very, very small universe," end quote, of people who did not have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember that there were several African-American legislators and Hispanic legislators that spoke out against SB 14? A. The only ones that come to mind that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may. Q. Do you recall testifying that you thought that there would be a, quote, "very, very small universe," end quote, of people who did not have the the photo ID required by SB 14?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember that there were several African-American legislators and Hispanic legislators that spoke out against SB 14? A. The only ones that come to mind that I remember so I can't say several are Marc Veasey
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may. Q. Do you recall testifying that you thought that there would be a, quote, "very, very small universe," end quote, of people who did not have the the photo ID required by SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember that there were several African-American legislators and Hispanic legislators that spoke out against SB 14? A. The only ones that come to mind that I remember so I can't say several are Marc Veasey and Rafael Anchia.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may. Q. Do you recall testifying that you thought that there would be a, quote, "very, very small universe," end quote, of people who did not have the the photo ID required by SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Do you have a document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember that there were several African-American legislators and Hispanic legislators that spoke out against SB 14? A. The only ones that come to mind that I remember so I can't say several are Marc Veasey and Rafael Anchia. Q. Do you remember that there were African-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may. Q. Do you recall testifying that you thought that there would be a, quote, "very, very small universe," end quote, of people who did not have the the photo ID required by SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Do you have a document? MR. ROSENBERG: I'm just first asking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember that there were several African-American legislators and Hispanic legislators that spoke out against SB 14? A. The only ones that come to mind that I remember so I can't say several are Marc Veasey and Rafael Anchia. Q. Do you remember that there were African- American groups and Hispanic groups that also spoke
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Probably. I give about five speeches a week during the interim. Q. At every speech did this come up? A. No. Probably not. Q. More than five conversations? A. It would it would be a guess. I don't know. Q. Do you recall whether you had any input from lobbying groups that affected the drafting of SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is there anyone in your staff who would know the answer better than you? A. My staff has a lot of communications I'm not aware of, so they may. Q. Do you recall testifying that you thought that there would be a, quote, "very, very small universe," end quote, of people who did not have the the photo ID required by SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Do you have a document? MR. ROSENBERG: I'm just first asking her if she recalls.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't remember. Q. Were you aware that minority legislatures [sic] and minority groups spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I know there was hours of testimony and hours of debate on the House floor. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you recall that African-American legislators and Latino legislators spoke out against SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I recall hours of debate on the House floor with legislative members and colleagues and in committee. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in the course of those legislative debates that you remember, do you remember that there were several African-American legislators and Hispanic legislators that spoke out against SB 14? A. The only ones that come to mind that I remember so I can't say several are Marc Veasey and Rafael Anchia. Q. Do you remember that there were African- American groups and Hispanic groups that also spoke out against SB 14 before the legislature?

6/20/2014

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

			8 (Pages 29 to 32)
	29		31
1	A. I don't remember.	1	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you recall whether you
2	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of do you	2	had any information as to how many individuals had or
3	have a memory of the assertions that were made by	3	did not have the various forms of photo identification
4	Senator Veasey and Representative Anchia in connection	4	listed in SB 14?
5	with the possible impact of SB 14 on the ability of	5	A. If I had information?
6	African-Americans and Hispanics to vote?	6	Q. Yes.
7	A. I don't remember.	7	A. I know we had testimony in committee about
8	Q. Do you remember whether anyone, in connection	8	what the Secretary of State or one of the agencies
9	with the legislature's consideration of SB 14,	9	thought that number may be. But I I don't remember
10	indicated that it would impact adversely African-	10	the specifics of that and which agency that was.
11	Americans and Hispanics voting?	11	Q. During the same period of time did you have
12	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.	12	any information as to the racial composition of the
13	A. I remember there were hours of debate.	13	people who may or may not have the IDs listed in
14	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I understand you remember	14	SB 14?
15	there were hours of debate.	15	A. I don't recall that.
16	A. I don't remember the substance of the debate.	16	Q. During this time did you consider it
17	Q. At any time during your support of SB 14,	17	important as to whether racial different racial or
18	leading up to the passage of SB 14, did you undertake	18	ethnic groups of people were more or less likely to
19	an analysis of whether any groups of people would be	19	possess any of the identifications listed in SB 14?
20	more or less likely to possess the identifications	20	A. I think it's important to protect the
21	that were listed in the bill?	21	election process for all Texans.
22	MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting, I	22	Q. And and did you specifically think it was
23	just want to make sure that the running objection that	23	important as to whether or not there would be an
24	we talked about earlier is still running. Is that	24	impact on African-Americans or Hispanics as a result
25	right?	25	of SB 14?
	30		32
		1	
1	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood.	1	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
1 2	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you.	2	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at.
3	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time?	2	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you
3 4	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure.	3 4	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was
3 4 5	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the	2 3 4 5	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important?
3 4 5 6	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of	2 3 4 5 6	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was
3 4 5 6 7	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.)
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless,
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I don't remember the content.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember. Q. During that same period of time were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I don't remember the content. Q. Sitting here, you don't remember that anyone
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember. Q. During that same period of time were you aware whether any legislator undertook an analysis of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I don't remember the content. Q. Sitting here, you don't remember that anyone said that it would be difficult for people to, for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember. Q. During that same period of time were you aware whether any legislator undertook an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I don't remember the content. Q. Sitting here, you don't remember that anyone said that it would be difficult for people to, for example, drive perhaps an hour or more to a motor
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember. Q. During that same period of time were you aware whether any legislator undertook an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess the identification under SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I don't remember the content. Q. Sitting here, you don't remember that anyone said that it would be difficult for people to, for example, drive perhaps an hour or more to a motor vehicle facility?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember. Q. During that same period of time were you aware whether any legislator undertook an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess the identification under SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: I'm going to inject	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I don't remember the content. Q. Sitting here, you don't remember that anyone said that it would be difficult for people to, for example, drive perhaps an hour or more to a motor vehicle facility? A. I know there were hours of debate. I don't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember. Q. During that same period of time were you aware whether any legislator undertook an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess the identification under SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: I'm going to inject there, that, please do not reveal your knowledge of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I don't remember the content. Q. Sitting here, you don't remember that anyone said that it would be difficult for people to, for example, drive perhaps an hour or more to a motor vehicle facility? A. I know there were hours of debate. I don't remember specifically what the content of the debate
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. MS. DONNELLY: Thank you. A. One more time? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. At any time during the time leading up to the enactment of SB 14 did you undertake an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess any of the forms of identification listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember what we did. Q. Do you know if you had any do you remember whether you had any information as to whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess certain of the identification of listed in SB 14? A. I don't remember. Q. During that same period of time were you aware whether any legislator undertook an analysis of whether certain groups of people would be more or less likely to possess the identification under SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: I'm going to inject there, that, please do not reveal your knowledge of what any other legislator did unless it's in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I I don't remember what all we looked at. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Whether or not you remember what you looked at, did you think it was important? A. I know that we were making sure that it was protecting the integrity of the election for everyone. (Off the record.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless, are you aware that during the legislative debates over SB 14 opponents of the bill indicated that there would be certain burdens on people who did not have the forms of identification listed in SB 14 to get those identifications? A. I remember there were hours of debate. I don't remember the content. Q. Sitting here, you don't remember that anyone said that it would be difficult for people to, for example, drive perhaps an hour or more to a motor vehicle facility? A. I know there were hours of debate. I don't remember specifically what the content of the debate was.

6/20/2014

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

			9 (Pages 33 to 36)
	33		35
1	the forms of identification that are listed in SB 14	1	send it out to all of your constituents?
2	would fall most heavily on African-Americans and	2	A. We sent it out by our e-mail blast of people
3	Hispanics?	3	that have signed up, and we do every time there's an
4	MS. DONNELLY: I'm going to object	4	election.
5	there.	5	Q. So to whom would this I guess I'm
6	Please do not discuss any communications	6	interested in who this who's on this database of
7	with other legislators or information you learned from	7	your constituents?
8	other legislators that is not in the public record.	8	A. Anyone who's ever called, written, or come to
9	A. I do not remember.	9	my office for any type of assistance since I've been
10	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And you do not remember	10	elected. Their e-mail addresses, if they have one, is
11	because you're asserting privilege or you just don't	11	collected, and they're added to our e-mail database,
12	remember?	12	and we send out information relevant to the district.
13	A. I just don't remember. I know you've lived	13	It's nonpartisan. It's state-related business.
14	this; but when I finish a bill, I finish a bill and I	14	Q. And would that also go to contributors?
15	move on, and I've had another session with other	15	A. No.
16	bills, and I have limited memory space.	16	Q. So
17	Q. Well, that's let me that actually leads	17	A. Let me rephrase that.
18	me to something else.	18	There could be contributors that have
19	You're aware that SB 14 is now the law?	19	contacted our office that are on the list, but this is
20	A. Yes.	20	a constituent-driven list.
21	Q. Have you been following implementation of	21	Q. Do you know how many people are on that list?
22	SB 14?	22	A. I don't.
(23)	A. No, sir.	23	Q. Does the phrase "legislative purpose" have
24	Q. Do you have an interest in wanting to make	24	any meaning to you?
25	sure that it's implemented correctly?	25	A. No, sir.
	2.4		20
	34		36
1	A. I've noticed they've done the training.	1	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any
2	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies	2	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you?
2	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over	2	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that.	2 3 4	 Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean?
2 3 4 5	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its	2 3 4 5	 Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation
2 3 4 5 6	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation?	2 3 4 5	 Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help implement SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know. Q. Do you understand what the word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help implement SB 14? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know. Q. Do you understand what the word "discriminatory" means?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help implement SB 14? A. I did not. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know. Q. Do you understand what the word "discriminatory" means? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help implement SB 14? A. I did not. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know. Q. Do you understand what the word "discriminatory" means? A. Yes. Q. What's your understanding?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help implement SB 14? A. I did not. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Go ahead. A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know. Q. Do you understand what the word "discriminatory" means? A. Yes. Q. What's your understanding? A. One person or thing not treated equal to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help implement SB 14? A. I did not. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Go ahead. A. I did not. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Did you try to get out the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know. Q. Do you understand what the word "discriminatory" means? A. Yes. Q. What's your understanding? A. One person or thing not treated equal to the same as another person or thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help implement SB 14? A. I did not. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Go ahead. A. I did not. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Did you try to get out the word as to SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know. Q. Do you understand what the word "discriminatory" means? A. Yes. Q. What's your understanding? A. One person or thing not treated equal to the same as another person or thing. Q. Can a law have a discriminatory intent even
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I've noticed they've done the training. After I pass the legislation, it's up to the agencies to do the implementation. I have no control over that. Q. Are you aware of any problems with its implementation? A. Not that I've heard of. Q. Have you heard any complaints from any voters or constituents as to its implementation? A. Not in my district. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether its implementation has led to a decrease in voter fraud? A. I haven't I don't know. Q. Did you or your staff take any steps to help implement SB 14? A. I did not. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Go ahead. A. I did not. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Did you try to get out the word as to SB 14? A. We sent out e-mails to our constituents about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Does the phrase "legislative intent" have any meaning to you? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's that mean? A. It means what the intent of the legislation was, what was argued for the intent. Q. And when you say "what was argued for the intent," what what are you referring to? A. Or testified in committee on the floor. Q. Are you limiting yourself to the public record? A. Yes. Q. Can a legislative intent be based on things outside the public record? A. I don't know. Q. Do you understand what the word "discriminatory" means? A. Yes. Q. What's your understanding? A. One person or thing not treated equal to the same as another person or thing. Q. Can a law have a discriminatory intent even if that's not stated on the public record?

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

```
37
                                                                                                                          39
          Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you think it's
 1
                                                                         910. And you see where Representative Anchia asks, "I
                                                                   1
 2
                                                                   2
       possible?
                                                                         wanted to ask you a couple questions about SB 14 and
 3
               MR. KEISTER: Object to form.
                                                                  3
                                                                         voter impersonation. You alluded to the fact that
 4
          A. I don't know.
                                                                   4
                                                                         this bill deals with one specific type of voter fraud,
          Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Is it your understanding
 5
                                                                   5
                                                                         correct?"
 6
                                                                   6
       that there's only one intent behind the legislation?
                                                                              And the answer that is recorded: "Yes,
 7
          A. The stated intent.
                                                                   7
                                                                         potential voter fraud."
 8
                                                                   8
          Q. Can there be unstated intent?
                                                                              Do you see that?
 9
                                                                   9
               MR. KEISTER: Object to form.
                                                                            A. Yes, I see it.
                                                                 10
                                                                            Q. And the colloquy goes on, Anchia says: "And
10
          A. I don't know.
                                                                 11
                                                                         that's voter impersonation?"
11
                MR. ROSENBERG: Why don't we take a
12
        break. I think I'm going to go into some documents
                                                                 12
                                                                              You answer "Yes."
                                                                 13
13
                                                                              And Anchia says: "And how does -- describe
       now.
14
                                                                 14
               MS. DONNELLY: Okay. The running
                                                                         how voter impersonation works."
15
        objection is still running; is that right?
                                                                 15
                                                                              And you say: "Someone shows up to the poll
                                                                         with a voter registration card that may not be theirs
16
               MR. ROSENBERG: Well, you know what,
                                                                 16
17
                                                                 17
        we'll -- sure. But let's see what questions I ask
                                                                         and passes a vote with that card."
18
        when we start again.
                                                                 18
                                                                              And he then asks: "How often does that
19
               MS. DONNELLY: Okay.
                                                                 19
                                                                         happen in the State of Texas, do you think?"
                                                                 20
2.0
               MR. ROSENBERG: We might decide to --
                                                                              And you answer: "I'm not advised."
21
                MS. DONNELLY: Since the running
                                                                 21
                                                                              Do you see that?
22
       objection was agreed upon, it has, at least to this
                                                                 22
                                                                            A. Yes, sir.
23
                                                                 23
                                                                            Q. And what -- what did you mean by "I'm not
        point, been running; is that right?
24
               MR. ROSENBERG: Right.
                                                                 24
                                                                         advised"?
25
               MS. DONNELLY: And when we come back on
                                                                 25
                                                                                 MS. DONNELLY: I'm going to assert the
                                                        38
                                                                                                                          40
 1
        the record, we can talk about it some more.
                                                                  1
                                                                        legislative privilege.
 2
                                                                  2
                                                                                And subject to that objection, you can
                MR. ROSENBERG: Absolutely. No problem.
                                                                  3
 3
               MS. DONNELLY: Very good.
                                                                        answer under seal.
                                                                  4
 4
               (Break.)
                                                                                Do you want to continue a running
                                                                  5
 5
                                                                        objection, Counsel?
                (Harless Exhibit 163 marked/introduced.)
                                                                  6
 6
          Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Representative Harless,
                                                                                MR. ROSENBERG: Yes.
 7
       I'll show you what's been premarked as Exhibit 163.
                                                                  7
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: Okay. So we are back on
                                                                  8
 8
                                                                        a running objection, and the running objection will
             And ask you if you can identify this document
                                                                  9
 9
                                                                        run until the parties agree that it is no longer
       for the record.
10
                                                                 10
          A. It looks like the House Journal from March
                                                                        running.
                                                                 11
11
                                                                                Is that an agreement with all counsel?
       21, 2011.
                                                                 12
12
          Q. And have you ever seen this document before?
                                                                                MR. ROSENBERG: That's the agreement,
13
                                                                 13
                                                                        yes.
          A. Not that I recall. I may have. I don't
                                                                 14
                                                                                MR. FREEMAN: Yes.
14
       know.
15
          Q. And do you know, looking at this document,
                                                                 15
                                                                          A. I'm not exactly sure what -- what all was
16
       what proceedings this document records?
                                                                 16
                                                                        going on there, but typically, when I say I'm not
17
          A. It's the House Journal from March 21st, the
                                                                 17
                                                                        advised, meaning nobody has come up to me and given me
18
       events that happened on the House floor on the 21st --
                                                                 18
                                                                        all that information.
19
       of 2011.
                                                                 19
                                                                          Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Was it a surprise to you
20
          Q. And looking through this document, as you
                                                                 20
                                                                        that this question would be asked in consideration of
21
       certainly can if you wish, does this document deal
                                                                 21
                                                                        SB 14?
22
                                                                 22
                                                                          A. I -- I don't know.
       with legislative consideration of SB 14?
23
                                                                 23
                                                                           Q. Did you try to gather this information as --
          A. It looks like, on page 910, it's the second
24
                                                                 24
                                                                        as to -- any information as to this issue after this
       reading of S -- committee substitute SB 14.
                                                                 25
25
          Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page
                                                                        debate?
```

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

			11 (Pages 41 to 44)
	41		43
1	A. I don't know.	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	Q. Further down in that page, Representative	2	Q. Do you recall having said that?
3	Anchia says: "Did they" and you can read the whole	3	A. I don't recall.
4	paragraphs that precede that so you know what the	4	Q. Do you recall what states you're referring to
5	"they" refers to.	5	when you say there's been documented evidence in the
6	But his question is: "Did they provide any	6	two states that have passed this?
7	documented cases, or was it anecdotal?"	7	A. Georgia, Indiana, maybe. I don't know.
8	And your answer is: "There was information	8	Q. Do you recall what the nature of the
9	from the secretary of state, but really, we don't have	9	documented evidence was relating to Georgia and
10	the tools to effectively deter or detect this type of	10	Indiana?
11	voter fraud."	11	A. I know that well, I think I recall that
12	Do you see that?	12	prior to Texas passing photo voter ID, Indiana had
13	A. Yes, sir.	13	passed it, and it had gone to the Supreme Court and
14	Q. Do you recall having said that, by the way?	14	been upheld, and Georgia had passed it, and it had
15	A. No, sir.	15	been precleared. I think those are the two states
16	Q. Do you know what information you're referring	16	that had passed voter photo ID prior to Texas being
17	to when you say there was information from the	17	passed.
18	Secretary of State?	18	Q. And my question is: Do you have a memory of
19	A. No, sir.	19	what the documented evidence was that you're referring
20	MS. DONNELLY: Would you like to read	20	to in this paragraph?
21	through the	21	A. I don't.
22	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And again, you can read	22	Q. Turning your attention to page 914, upper
23	whatever you want to read.	23	right-hand corner, Representative Anchia says: "Why
24	MS. DONNELLY: The document you've been	24	does it" referring to the bill "ignore mail-in
25	handed, do you feel like you need to read this?	25	ballots?"
	4.2		11
	42		44
1	Because if you do, take your time to do so.	1	Do you see that?
2	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to	2	Do you see that? A. Yes.
2	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or	3	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only
2 3 4	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if	3 4	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person
2 3 4 5	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to	2 3 4 5	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud."
2 3 4 5 6	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're	2 3 4 5 6	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand corner, you're quoted as saying: "But when elections	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement. I think there was other legislation that was proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand corner, you're quoted as saying: "But when elections are won or lost on two votes, we need to put every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement. I think there was other legislation that was proposed at the time about absentee ballot and stuff like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand corner, you're quoted as saying: "But when elections are won or lost on two votes, we need to put every check and balance we can to restore the public's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement. I think there was other legislation that was proposed at the time about absentee ballot and stuff like that. I'm I'm not for sure. This was about in-person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand corner, you're quoted as saying: "But when elections are won or lost on two votes, we need to put every check and balance we can to restore the public's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement. I think there was other legislation that was proposed at the time about absentee ballot and stuff like that. I'm I'm not for sure. This was about in-person voting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand corner, you're quoted as saying: "But when elections are won or lost on two votes, we need to put every check and balance we can to restore the public's confidence, and not only does it restore the public's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement. I think there was other legislation that was proposed at the time about absentee ballot and stuff like that. I'm I'm not for sure. This was about in-person voting. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand corner, you're quoted as saying: "But when elections are won or lost on two votes, we need to put every check and balance we can to restore the public's confidence, and not only does it restore the public's confidence in the election, there's been documented evidence in the two states that have passed this more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement. I think there was other legislation that was proposed at the time about absentee ballot and stuff like that. I'm I'm not for sure. This was about in-person voting. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you have an understanding do you have an understanding, sitting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand corner, you're quoted as saying: "But when elections are won or lost on two votes, we need to put every check and balance we can to restore the public's confidence, and not only does it restore the public's confidence in the election, there's been documented evidence in the two states that have passed this more restrictive photo ID that voter turnout increases.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement. I think there was other legislation that was proposed at the time about absentee ballot and stuff like that. I'm I'm not for sure. This was about in-person voting. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you have an understanding do you have an understanding, sitting here today, as to the extent of in-person voter fraud
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Because if you do, take your time to do so. THE WITNESS: Well, read it to to to refresh my memory or MS. DONNELLY: I'm just saying, if you're asked a question and you feel like you need to read the whole thing, take the time to do it. You're not prohibited from doing it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Okay. And I guess I I don't remember if you answered my last question. A. I don't know either. What's your last question? MS. DONNELLY: She did. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I think you did also. Turning to page 912, the upper right-hand corner, you're quoted as saying: "But when elections are won or lost on two votes, we need to put every check and balance we can to restore the public's confidence, and not only does it restore the public's confidence in the election, there's been documented evidence in the two states that have passed this more restrictive photo ID that voter turnout increases. When people have confidence that their vote counts,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And you answered: "This bill is only interested in one type of potential fraud, in-person voter fraud." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And my question is: Why was not absentee ballots dealt with in SB 14? A. I think SB 14 was about in-person voting. Q. And why did you not think that it was important to address absentee ballots at the same time? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I don't know that that was a true statement. I think there was other legislation that was proposed at the time about absentee ballot and stuff like that. I'm I'm not for sure. This was about in-person voting. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you have an understanding do you have an understanding, sitting here today, as to the extent of in-person voter fraud at the time SB 14 was enacted?

6/20/2014

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

1 A. Say that one more time. 2 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure. 3 Sitting here today, do you have an understanding as to the sentin of in-person voter. 5 fraud in Texas at the time SB 14 was enacted? 6 A. I don't recall. 7 Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not it was more or less of a problem than absence bibliof fraua? 8 more of it was more or less of a problem than absence bibliof fraua? 9 MS. DONNELLY; Objection, Form. 10 MS. DONNELLY; Objection, Form. 11 Gra a head. 12 A. I don't recall. 13 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Tuming your attention to page 915, Representative Anchia squestion: "But, are you aware of any studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" You are read what is not better in the law? 10 Do you see that? 11 MS. DONNELLY; Objection, Form. 12 Gra a head. 13 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Tuming your attention to page 915, Representative Anchia - there's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: 'Here's a - the first large paragraph, t				12 (rages 43 to 40)
2		45		47
2 Q. (BY MR ROSENBERG) Sure 3 Sitting here today, do you have an 4 understanding as to the extent of in-person voter 5 fraud in Texas at the time SB 14 vas enacted? 6 A. 1 don't recail. 7 Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not it was more or less of a problem than absentee 9 ballot fraud? 9 MS DONNELLY: Objection. Form. 10 Go ahead. 12 A. 1 don't recail. 13 Q. BY MR ROSENBERG) Tunning your attention to 14 page 915, Representative Anchia — there's a — the 15 first large panagraph he one that begins. "Here's 16 the quandary for this body." 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money? 16 in the law?" 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. Do you show whether or not that money has 46 1 been spent? 1 A. 1 don't. 9 Q. Next page, on page 916 towards the middle, 7 you're quoted as saying: "It"—and again, we're 1 talking about the bil—It "It will increase tumout of all voters and education of all voters." 10 Do you sce that? 11 A. Yes, 12 Q. Oy ou can read the whole page if you want. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What is it—do you have an understanding as 16 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as 16 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as 16 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as 16 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as 16 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as 16 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as 17 (and the managery and the page if you want. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And 20 (BY MR ROSENBERG) Tan't interest turnout of all voters and education of all voters." 21 A. Yes. 22 (and the interest turnout of all voters." 23 (and the interest turnout of all voters." 24 (and the interest turnout of all voters." 25 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as 26 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as 27 (or interest the spending of that money) and the page if you want. 28 (oy what is it—do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating. "It will increase turnout of all voters." 36 (oy What is it—do you have	1	A. Say that one more time.	1	ANSWER: "From all the testimony that
determine that." determine that." Do you see that? A. Idon't recall. A. Go shead. A. Idon't recall. Do you see that? Do you see that? A. Olay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And then further down. Representative Anchia says. "But, are you aware of any studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" A. Idon't recall. A. Olay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning your attention to page 18. A. Olay. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning your attention to page 18. A. Ves, sir. Do you see that? A. Ves, sir. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning your attention to for this body: Do you see that? A. Ves, sir. Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the faw?" A. Yes, sir. A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 46 been spent? A. Idon't A. Idon't A. Idon't A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 47 Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 48 Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 48 Do you see that? A. Ves, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 48 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money?" A. Idon't Q. Do you see that? A. Idon't A. Ido	2	-	_	
degree and the times B1 days enacted? fraud in Texas at the times B1 days enacted? fraud in Texas at the times B1 days enacted? fraud in Texas at the times B1 days enacted? from the times are the times B1 days enacted? from the times are the times B1 days enacted? from the times are the times B1 days enacted? from the times are times.	3	,		
fraud in Texas at the time SB 14 was enacted? A. I don't recall. O. Do you have an understanding as to whether or not it was more or less of a problem than absence ballot fraud? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Go ahead. A. I don't recall. O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And then further down Representative Anchia says. "But, are you aware of any studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" You can read what is netwere that. MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, take your time to read between. A. Okay. O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning your attention to page 15t. Form. D. page 915, Representative Anchia - there's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: "Here's the quandary for this body." D. poy ou see that? A. Ves, sir. O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And the estimony?" You say: "No. Not advised." D. poy ou see that? A. Okay. O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in response to read between. D. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in response to the dead of any studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" You say: "No. Not advised." D. you see that? A. Ves, sir. O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in response to fany studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" You say: "No. Not advised." D. you use that? A. Ves, sir. O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in response to fany studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" You say: "No. Not advised." D. you use that? A. Ves, sir. O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in response to fany studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" You say: "No. Not advised." A. Yes, sir. O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in response to fany studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" You say: "No. Not advised." A. Ves, sir. O. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. O. Do you know whether there was any legislative of the bear of the studies have you any studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" A. I don't. A. I don't. O. Not advised. A. Yes, sir. O. Do you know whether there was any legislative of studies available to determine the number of minorities that lack required photo identification? A. I don't we marked as saying: "It' - and again, we're talking about the bi	_		_	
6 A. 1 don't recall. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or into it was more or less of a problem than absence ballot fraud? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Go ahead. A. 1 don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in response to read between. A. 1 don't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning your attention to page 915, Representative Anchia arguerative Anchia			_	
Representative Anchia sups: "But, are you aware of any studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" NESTIMATE OF THE STATE O				
mot it was more or less of a problem than absentee		Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or	_	Representative Anchia says: "But, are you aware of
Solit fraud? Solit first large paragraph, the one that begins: "Here's a – the first large paragraph, the one that begins: "No. Not advised." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. 19		not it was more or less of a problem than absentee	8	
MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, take your time to read between. A. Idon't recall. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning your attention to page 915. Representative Anchia — there's a — the first large paragraph, the one that begins: "Here's the quandary for this body." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the bill or informing Texans about the change in the bill size." A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has been spent? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has been spent? A. Idon't. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has been spent? A. Idon't. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has been spent? A. Idon't. Do you see that? A. No. Q. Is it your understanding that there were no studies available to determine the number of minorities that lack required photo identification? A. Idon't remember that. 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 4		•	9	
12 A. I don't recall. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning your attention to page 916, Representative Anchia - there's a - the first large paragraph, the one that begins: "Here's the quandary for this body." 15 16 17 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" 21 A. No. 20 Is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 A. No. 23 A. No. 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 26 To you see that? 27 A. No. 28 To you we see that? A. Yes, sir. 29 A. Yes, sir. 20 Is it your understanding that there were no studies available to determine the number of minorities that lack required photo identification? A. I don't remember that. 28 A. I don't. 29 A. I don't. 20 Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 30 A. I don't. 30 O. Not advised." 31 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 31 A. I don't. 32 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 32 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 32 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 32 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 32 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 33 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 34 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 33 O. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 34 O. Do you know whether the	10	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.	10	MS. DONNELLY: Yeah, take your time to
Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Tuming your attention to 14 page 915, Representative Anchia – there's a – the 15 first farge paragraph, the one that begins: "Here's 15 day and the quandary for this body." 10 Do you see that? 17 Do you see that? 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Yes, sir. Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" 22 And you answered: "The fiscal note on the 23 bill is \$2.024,000"? 24 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 25 Do you know whether or not that money has 26 Do you know whether or not that money has 27 A. I don't. 29 A. I don't. 20 Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 40 voersight over the spending of that money? 41 A. I don't. 42 A. Yes, and you're quoted as saying: "It" – and again, we're talking about the bill – "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." 9 all voters and education of all voters. 19 Q. You can read the whole page if you want. 4 A. Yes. 12 Q. What is it – do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters" 19 Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle first, Representative Anchia; just above the middle hand for the page, he says: "Have you" – "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across 24 to determine the number of minorities that lack. 24 to work, but just for the record, marked" Confidential. 79 and out the minute of the minute o	11	Go ahead.	11	read between.
14 page 915, Representative Anchia — there's a — the first large paragraph, the one that begins: "Here's the quandary for this body." 16 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	12	A. I don't recall.	12	A. Okay.
first large paragraph, the one that begins: "Here's the quandary for this body." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the list sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the bill." In the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" A. Yes, sir. A. Yes, sir. A. Yes, sir. A. Yes, sir. Do you see that? A. No. Q. Is it your understanding that there were no studies available to determine the number of minorities that lack required photo identification? A. I don't. Do you know whether or not that money has 48 Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Do you see that? When the seem to studies available to determine the number of minorities that lack required photo identification? A. I don't. Do Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Do Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Do Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Do Do you show the bill — 'It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters.'' Do you can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. A. Yes. C. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 142. M. BONNELLY: Since were shifting gears. I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 arc documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that co	13	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning your attention to	13	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And in response to
the quandary for this body." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" And you answered: "The fiscal note on the bill is \$2,024,000"? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 46 been spent? A. I don't. Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" — and again, we're talking about the bill —"It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about — a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." A. Yes. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." A. Yes. A. I don't. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I don't. A. Hon't. A. Hon't. B. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. Yes. C. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." A. Yes. A. I don't. C. What care the what you meant by "No. Not advised." A. No. Q. Is it your understanding that there were no studies available to determine the number of mimorities that lack required photo identification? A. I don't remember that. 48 1 Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG:	14	page 915, Representative Anchia there's a the	14	Representative Anchia's question: "But, are you aware
Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" A. No. A. No. A. No. A. No. Jo you sawered: "The fiscal note on the bill is \$2,024,000"? A. Yes, sir. Do you snow whether or not that money has A. Yes, sir. Do you snow whether or not that money has A. Yes, sir. Do you snow whether or not that money has A. I don't. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Do you see that? A. Yes, ir. Do Jo you know whether or not that money has A. Yes, ir. Q. Dis it your understanding that there were no studies available to determine the number of minorities that lack required photo identification? A. I don't remember that. 48 Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? M. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears. I'm going to just make ure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. Yes. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters" A. Yes. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters" A. I don't. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters" A. I don't. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters" A. I don't recall. G. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters" A. I don't recall. G. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters" A. I don't recall. G. What is it — do you have an un	15	first large paragraph, the one that begins: "Here's	15	of any studies? Above and beyond the testimony?" You
A. Yes, sir. Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" And you answered: "The fiscal note on the bill is \$2,024,0000"? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 46 been spent? A. I don't. Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack crequired photo identification? A. Yes, i. Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? M. J don't. Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? M. J don't. Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? M. J don't. Q. Do you know thether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of hat money? M. J don't. Q. MR R CSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. J don't recall. (16	the quandary for this body."	16	say: "No. Not advised."
Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" And you answered: "The fiscal note on the bill is \$2,024,000"? A. Yes, sir, Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 46 1 been spent? A. I don't. Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" — and again, we're talking about the bill — "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about — a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes, Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as for your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as for your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." A. Yes, Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? Some the substitute of the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" — and again, we're talking about the bill — "It will increase turnout of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about — a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes, Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? Some the substitute of MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be — in addition to the highly first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" — "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of you've done a lot of work on this bi	17	Do you see that?	17	Do you see that?
is in the bill for informing Texans about the change in the law?" And you answered: "The fiscal note on the lill is \$2,024,000"? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 46 1 been spent? A. I don't. Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" — and again, we're talking about the bill — "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it — do you have an understanding as lot your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" — "I know you've dueted in humber of minorities that lack required photo identification? A. I don't. Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG:) Id like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," and othighly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential and not Highly to work, but just for the record.	18	A. Yes, sir.	18	A. Yes, sir.
21 In the law?" 22 And you answered: "The fiscal note on the bill is \$2,024,000"? 23 bill is \$2,024,000"? 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 26 1 been spent? 2 A. I don't. 3 Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 4 A. I don't. 4 Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." 10 Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You can read the whole page if you want. 13 Q. You can read the whole page if you want. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What is it do you have an understanding as little to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." 16 A. I don't. 17 Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? 18 A. I don't. 19 Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." 19 A. I don't. 10 Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. 11 Do you can read the whole page if you want. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. You can read the whole page if you want. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What is it do you have an understanding as little to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." 16 MR. ROSENBERG; I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) 16 MR. ROSENBERG; That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," ont "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential and not Highly confidential and not Highly to documents, these documents the decuments, these documents the decuments the decuments of the work, but just for the record.	19	Q. And the last sentence says: "How much money	19	Q. Is can you tell me what you meant by "No.
And you answered: "The fiscal note on the bill is \$2,024,000"? A Yes, sir. Q Do you know whether or not that money has 46 1 been spent? A I don't. Q Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A I don't. Q Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, w're atlaking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A Yes. Q What is it do you have an understanding as 16 to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A I don't. Q By MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A Yes. Q What is it do you have an understanding as 16 to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A I don't. Q What is it do you have an understanding as 16 to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A I don't. Q Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "Ik how you've doen a lot of work on this bill, a lot of your basis for stating studies available to determine the number of minorities that lack 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 4	20	is in the bill for informing Texans about the change	20	Not advised".
bill is \$2,024,000"? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 46 48 1 been spent? A. I don't. Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes, Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to you're done alot of work on this bill, a lot of general and of the page, he says: "Have you're - "I know you' do determine the number of minorities that lack required photo identification? A. I don't remember that. 48 48 48 Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 48 Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents the work, but just for the record.	21	in the law?"	21	
A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know whether or not that money has 46 1 been spent? A. I don't. Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? M. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. M. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. M. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. M. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." A. I don't. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle thalf of the page, he says: "Have your" "I know you'd done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of you'd bore a lot of work on this bill, a lot of you'd be deen a lot of work on this bill, a lot of gar research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack with adon't reember that. 48 A. I don't. Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? M. Jon't. Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? M.S. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, I64 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the te	22	And you answered: "The fiscal note on the	22	Q. Is it your understanding that there were no
46 1 been spent? 2 A. I don't, 3 Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 4 A. I don't, 5 Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." 9 A. I don't recall. 1 Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. 1 Q. You can read the whole page if you want. 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." 1 A. I don't. 1 G. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." 1 A. I don't. 1 G. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters." 1 A. I don't. 1 B. A. I don't. 2 C. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to determine the number of minorities that lack 2 do determine the number of minorities that lack A. I don't. C. Do you know whether there was any legislative opinitor reco	23	bill is \$2,024,000"?	23	studies available to determine the number of
1 been spent? 2 A. I don't. 3 Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 4 oversight over the spending of that money? 5 A. I don't. 6 Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "I" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." 9 Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. 11 below the halfway mark. 12 A. Yes. 12 Q. You can read the whole page if you want. 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? 16 A. I don't. 17 A. I don't. 18 A. I don't. 19 Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you're doe a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack to	24	A. Yes, sir.	24	minorities that lack required photo identification?
1 been spent? 2 A. I don't. 3 Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 4 Oversight over the spending of that money? 5 A. I don't. 6 Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." 9 A. Yes. 10 Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. 11 Do you see that? It's just about a little 10 (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? 14 MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running. 15 MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. 16 MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. 17 A. I don't recall. 18 MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. 19 (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) 10 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. 18 MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? 19 MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack 10 Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And these are "Confidential" and not Highly confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.	25	Q. Do you know whether or not that money has	25	A. I don't remember that.
1 been spent? 2 A. I don't. 3 Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? 4 Oversight over the spending of that money? 5 A. I don't. 6 Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." 9 A. Yes. 10 Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. 11 Do you see that? It's just about a little 10 (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in connection with your support of SB 14? 14 MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running. 15 MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. 16 MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. 17 A. I don't recall. 18 MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. 19 (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) 10 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. 18 MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? 19 MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack 10 Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And these are "Confidential" and not Highly confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.				
A. I don't. Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. Wou can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. A. I don't. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. A. I don't. A. I don't. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. A. I don't. A. I don't. A. I don't. C. What is it do you have an understanding as to you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack 2 connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. I don't recall. MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record		46		48
A. I don't. Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. Wou can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. A. I don't. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. A. I don't. A. I don't. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. A. I don't. A. I don't. A. I don't. C. What is it do you have an understanding as to you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack 2 connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. I don't recall. MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record	1	been spent?	1	O. Did you rely on any public opinion polls in
Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle thalf of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to to determine the number of minorities that lack MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. POSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. DONNELLY: Counsel, l64 are documents what we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Sonce at It is. It's still running. MR. POSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. POSENBERG: It is. It's	2			
oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle thalf of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of to you're done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of to you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of to you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of to you've done a lot of more indicated and the sear and the page is the page in you wind to determine the number of minorities that lack 4. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MR. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," on "Highly Confidential," on the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly to work, but just for the record.	3		2	
Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Wand is it do you have an understanding as for your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters." MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to determine the number of minorities that lack		Q. Do you know whether there was any legislative		connection with your support of SB 14?
7 you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're 8 talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of 9 all voters and education of all voters." 9 Do you see that? It's just about a little 10 below the halfway mark. 11 Q. You can read the whole page if you want. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. What is it do you have an understanding as 14 to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of 17 all voters"? 18 A. I don't. 19 Q. What is it do you have an understanding as 16 to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of 17 all voters"? 18 A. I don't. 19 Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And 19 first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle 19 first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle 20 you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of 21 research. What academic studies have you run across 24 to determine the number of minorities that lack 25 running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to determine the number of minorities that lack			3	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting
talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.	4	oversight over the spending of that money?	3 4	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running
all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. 12	4 5	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't.	3 4 5	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running.
Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. 12	4 5 6 7	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle,	3 4 5 6	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still
Delow the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to you can read the whole page if you want. 12	4 5 6 7 8	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're	3 4 5 6 7	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running.
A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to you can read the whole page if you want. 12 package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to determine the number of minorities that lack to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of	3 4 5 6 7 8	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel.
Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle you're done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to you want. 13 MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? 14 MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's is that correct? 15 MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to determine the number of minorities that lack to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters."	3 4 5 6 7 8	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall.
A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to you've dother and you have an understanding as to documents produced by Representative Harless's is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to determine the number of minorities that lack to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a
15 Q. What is it do you have an understanding as 16 to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of 17 all voters"? 18 A. I don't. 19 Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And 20 first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle 21 half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know 22 you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of 23 research. What academic studies have you run across 24 to determine the number of minorities that lack 25 MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And 26 these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," 27 not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the 28 transcript should be in addition to the highly 29 confidential treatment of Representative Harless's 20 testimony about the documents, these documents 21 themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly 22 Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going 23 to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164.
to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are
all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office;
A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack 18 not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct?
19 Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And 20 first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle 21 half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know 22 you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of 23 research. What academic studies have you run across 24 to determine the number of minorities that lack 25 transcript should be in addition to the highly 26 confidential treatment of Representative Harless's 27 testimony about the documents, these documents 28 themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly 29 Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going 20 to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And
first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential,"
half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack 21 testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the
you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack 22 themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly
research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's
to determine the number of minorities that lack to work, but just for the record.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly
A. Well, I think they're confidential on this,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	oversight over the spending of that money? A. I don't. Q. Next page, on page 916, towards the middle, you're quoted as saying: "It" and again, we're talking about the bill "It will increase turnout of all voters and education of all voters." Do you see that? It's just about a little below the halfway mark. A. Yes. Q. You can read the whole page if you want. A. Yes. Q. What is it do you have an understanding as to your basis for stating "It will increase turnout of all voters"? A. I don't. Q. Turning your attention to page 918. And first, Representative Anchia, just above the middle half of the page, he says: "Have you" "I know you've done a lot of work on this bill, a lot of research. What academic studies have you run across to determine the number of minorities that lack	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	connection with your support of SB 14? MS. DONNELLY: Since we're shifting gears, I'm going to just make sure our running objection is still running. MR. ROSENBERG: It is. It's still running. MS. DONNELLY: As to all counsel. A. I don't recall. (Harless Exhibit 164 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you a package of documents that we've marked as Exhibit 164. MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, 164 are documents produced by Representative Harless's office; is that correct? MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And these are, just for the record, marked "Confidential," not "Highly Confidential," so this part of the transcript should be in addition to the highly confidential treatment of Representative Harless's testimony about the documents, these documents themselves are "Confidential" and not Highly Confidential. I'm not sure exactly how that's going to work, but just for the record.

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

```
49
                                                                                                                      51
 1
       because they're considered -- this is constituent
                                                                 1
                                                                               MR. KEISTER: But with respect to the
 2
                                                                 2
       personal information that's not supposed to be
                                                                       Court's order on legislatively produced documents.
 3
                                                                 3
       released to the public.
                                                                       And I'm not saying that I understand it. That's why I
 4
         Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Right. And just for the
                                                                 4
                                                                       tried to make sure.
 5
       record, there's a protective order in place in this
                                                                 5
                                                                               MR. ROSENBERG: I actually think that
 6
                                                                 6
       case that has different levels of confidentiality.
                                                                       these were produced specifically as "Confidential" and
 7
       There's a confidential level and there's a highly
                                                                 7
                                                                       not "Highly Confidential," but I'm certainly willing
 8
       confidential level --
                                                                 8
                                                                       to -- until we can clear this up afterwards, so
 9
                                                                 9
          A. Okay.
                                                                       there's no mistaking, you can -- we will not --
10
          Q. -- which is actually higher than
                                                               10
                                                                               MR. KEISTER: Continue to have these
11
       confidential. And these have been designated by the
                                                               11
                                                                       under seal --
12
       attorney general on your behalf as confidential and
                                                               12
                                                                               MR. ROSENBERG: Sure.
13
       not highly confidential.
                                                               13
                                                                               MR. KEISTER: -- just like all the other
                                                               14
14
         A. Okay.
                                                                       documents. Okay.
         Q. And they'll be treated as confidential --
15
                                                               15
                                                                               MS. DONNELLY: Right. And with all
16
         A. Okav.
                                                               16
                                                                       that, the running objection is still running, as I
17
         Q. -- in accordance with --
                                                               17
                                                                       understand it, with respect to --
18
               MS. DONNELLY: They won't go out in
                                                               18
                                                                               MR. ROSENBERG: Yeah, the testimony, I
       public.
19
                                                               19
                                                                       understand, is highly confidential.
20
                                                               20
               MR. KEISTER: But these were produced
                                                                               MS. DONNELLY: -- under Exhibit 164,
21
       pursuant to the Court's order with respect to
                                                               21
                                                                       that objection is still running as to --
22
       legislative documents.
                                                               22
                                                                         Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Have you seen these
23
               MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct.
                                                               23
                                                                       documents before?
24
               MR. KEISTER: So these need to be --
                                                               24
                                                                         A. Not to my knowledge.
25
               MR. ROSENBERG: Treated as confidential.
                                                               25
                                                                          Q. Okay. Some of them are signed by you, but I
                                                                                                                      52
                                                       50
 1
                MR. KEISTER: -- treated as sealed.
                                                                 1
                                                                       assume that they might have been written by your
 2
                MR. ROSENBERG: Well, quite frankly,
                                                                 2
                                                                       staff; is that -- or at least, they indicate -- an
                                                                 3
 3
        sitting here today, I don't recall how "Confidential"
                                                                       indicated signature line for you?
 4
                                                                 4
        documents are treated as opposed to "Highly
                                                                               MS. DONNELLY: Well, there's a number of
 5
                                                                 5
        Confidential" documents, but they'll be treated in
                                                                       pages here. There's roughly 50-some-odd pages, and I
 6
        accordance with the protective order.
                                                                 6
                                                                       don't think the witness has had an opportunity to
 7
                MR. KEISTER: Yes. Or for the purposes
                                                                 7
                                                                       review every one of them.
 8
                                                                 8
                                                                               MR. ROSENBERG: Well, I'm only going to
        of this exercise, why don't we treat these as they're
 9
        covered by the Court's order with respect to -- I'm
                                                                 9
                                                                       ask about a couple of them.
10
                                                               10
                                                                         A. Okay.
        assuming these were produced pursuant to the Court's
11
                                                               11
        order with respect to the assertion of legislative
                                                                         Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Looking at the second
12
        privilege, so why don't we treat these -- or not treat
                                                               12
                                                                       page, have you ever seen this document before?
13
        them, they are -- treat these as being legislative
                                                               13
                                                                         A. I don't know.
14
        privileged documents and have them sealed along with
                                                               14
                                                                         Q. Can you identify it?
15
        the testimony. Maybe that's what you're saying.
                                                               15
                                                                         A. It looks like a letter to a constituent,
16
               MR. ROSENBERG: No, it's not quite what
                                                               16
                                                                       maybe an e-mail.
17
        I'm saying.
                                                               17
                                                                         Q. And from your e-mail?
18
                MR. KEISTER: Okay.
                                                               18
                                                                         A. From -- from the State e-mail.
19
                MR. ROSENBERG: Mainly because I think
                                                               19
                                                                         Q. Are you -- do people other than yourself --
20
        that communications with constituents are actually not
                                                               20
                                                                       well, first of all, do you have access to this State
21
        treated as being at the same level of legislative
                                                               21
                                                                       e-mail?
22
                                                               22
        privilege as other communications, but the -- the
                                                                         A. I do.
23
                                                               23
                                                                         Q. Does anyone other than yourself have access
        protective order is going to speak for itself --
24
                MR. KEISTER: Yeah.
                                                               24
                                                                       to your --
                MR. ROSENBERG: -- and covers that.
25
                                                               25
                                                                         A. All my staff.
```

6/20/2014

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

			14 (Pages 53 to 56)
	53		55
1	Q. Let me just finish the question.	1	A. I don't.
2	A. Sorry.	2	Q. Looking at the second paragraph, it's
3	Q to your e-mail account?	3	written: "I'm not sure of the number nation wide
4	A. Yes.	4	[sic]. In Texas during the May 29th primary, we had
5	Q. All your staff?	5	239 dead people vote with 213 of those dead people
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	voting in person."
7	Q. And so you can't tell, looking at this, or	7	Do you see that?
8	have no memory as to whether you actually wrote this	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	or a staff member wrote this; is that fair?	9	Q. Do you recall having written that?
10	A. That's fair.	10	A. No, sir.
11	Q. Looking at the second paragraph in the	11	Q. Do you recall that subject matter of 239 dead
12	middle, it's written you may review this	12	people voting with 213 of those voting in person?
13	referring to "70 percent of Texans believe that there	13	A. No, sir.
14	should be some form of identification for voting. You	14	Q. Do you have any idea where that information
15	may review this University of Texas poll by logging	15	came from?
16	onto" and you give a website.	16	A. No, sir. I don't remember.
17	Do you see that?	17	Q. Looking at page LEG 753.
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	First, I ask you whether you've seen this
19	Q. Or it's given as a website.	19	document before?
20	Do you recall that poll?	20	A. I don't remember.
21	A. Do I?	21	Q. Do you know who Linda Simcox is?
22	Q. Do you.	22	A. Not that I know of.
23	A. Do I recall what?	23	Q. Looking at the second paragraph, "My staff
24	Q. That poll that you refer to.	24	contacted the Harris County Clerk's office to look
25	A. No.	25	into this issue. According to the County Clerk's
	110		into this issue: Treestaing to the country cities
	F /		F.C.
	54		56
1	Q. When it's written that there should be some	1	office, they have received no complaints or had any
1 2		1 2	
_	Q. When it's written that there should be some	_	office, they have received no complaints or had any
2	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being	2	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll
2	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of	2	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name
2 3 4	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by	2 3 4	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities."
2 3 4 5	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it?	2 3 4 5	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was	2 3 4 5 6 7	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is more than a one-page document. If you want to review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is more than a one-page document. If you want to review the rest, you're welcome to. But I'm only going to ask you a question about the second paragraph.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is more than a one-page document. If you want to review the rest, you're welcome to. But I'm only going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. (Harless Exhibit 165 marked/introduced.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is more than a one-page document. If you want to review the rest, you're welcome to. But I'm only going to ask you a question about the second paragraph. A. The second paragraph? Q. Yeah. But first I want to ask you whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. (Harless Exhibit 165 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is more than a one-page document. If you want to review the rest, you're welcome to. But I'm only going to ask you a question about the second paragraph. A. The second paragraph? Q. Yeah. But first I want to ask you whether you've ever seen this document before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. (Harless Exhibit 165 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 165.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is more than a one-page document. If you want to review the rest, you're welcome to. But I'm only going to ask you a question about the second paragraph. A. The second paragraph? Q. Yeah. But first I want to ask you whether you've ever seen this document before? A. I'm sure I probably have, but I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. (Harless Exhibit 165 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 165. And ask you if you can tell me what this is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is more than a one-page document. If you want to review the rest, you're welcome to. But I'm only going to ask you a question about the second paragraph. A. The second paragraph? Q. Yeah. But first I want to ask you whether you've ever seen this document before? A. I'm sure I probably have, but I don't remember specifically.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. (Harless Exhibit 165 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 165. And ask you if you can tell me what this is. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. When it's written that there should be some form of identification for voting, it's not being suggested here that the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were endorsed by 70 percent of Texans, is it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't know what the poll is or what it was talking about. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware of any poll where the specific forms of identification set forth in SB 14 were the subject of the poll? A. I don't recall. Q. Turning your attention to LEG 746. You'll see there's a Bates stamp on the lower right-hand corner. And I'll ask you to review that. And it is more than a one-page document. If you want to review the rest, you're welcome to. But I'm only going to ask you a question about the second paragraph. A. The second paragraph? Q. Yeah. But first I want to ask you whether you've ever seen this document before? A. I'm sure I probably have, but I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office, they have received no complaints or had any problems implementing the Voter ID law. Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall this issue? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know who in your staff contacted the Harris County Clerk's Office? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the basis for your statement that "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know what's meant by the sentence "Their poll workers have been trained to check for name similarities"? A. No, sir. (Harless Exhibit 165 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 165. And ask you if you can tell me what this is.

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

	57		59
1	new document, I do want to make clear that the running	1	Q. Can you tell me what you meant by that.
2	objection is still running; is that correct, Counsel?	2	A. No. I don't I don't recall.
3	MR. ROSENBERG: That's correct. And	3	Q. By the way, was it your expectation that DPS
4	this document is a "Highly Confidential" document and	4	would be administering SB 14?
5	will be treated as such.	5	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
6	MS. DONNELLY: Under the Court's order.	6	Go ahead.
7	Thank you.	7	A. I I don't recall.
8	MR. ROSENBERG: Yes.	8	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Was it your expectation
9	A. Do I know what it is?	9	that DPS would have any discretion as to the forms of
10	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Yes.	10	identification that would be accepted by DPS for
11	A. No.	11	purposes of issuing a driver's license?
12	Q. It's the first two words on it are "OTB	12	A. I don't know.
13	Resolution." In New York, that's off-track betting.	13	Q. Would it bother you if DPS had discretion to
14	I don't think that's what it is here.	14	decide whether or not a person should have a driver's
15	Can you tell me what it is.	15	license which would be accepted as identification for
16	A. I would assume that OTB resolution, out of	16	SB 14?
17	bounds, out of the bounds.	17	A. I don't know what the duties of DPS are.
18	Q. Out of the bounds?	18	Q. Turning your attention to page 6962, that's
19	A. Out-of-the-bounds resolution, maybe.	19	TX 6962, which is about the fourth page.
20	Q. And what is an out-of-the-bounds resolution?	20	A. Okay.
21	A. Sometimes after conference when a bill	21	Q. Under "Notable Provision Kept/Modified," do
22	goes to conference committee, where there's	22	you see that?
23	differences between the Senate and the House, you	23	A. Yes, sir.
24	if you think that there's something that goes out of	24	Q. There's a discussion about an exemption for
25	the bounds of the original purpose of that part of the	25	natural disasters.
	58		60
1	section of the bill or the intent of that part of the	1	Do you see that?
2	section of the bill, then you should do an out-of-	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	bounds resolution. If there's something other, that	3	
5	was added to the bill or taken away, that wasn't part		Q. And then it says, the second bullet point:
5		4	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number
	of the original bill.	4 5	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters."
6	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-	456	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that?
6 7	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14?	4 5 6 7	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir.
6 7 8	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this.	4 5 6 7 8	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's
6 7 8 9	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before?	4 5 6 7 8 9	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that?
6 7 8 9	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe	4 5 6 7 8 9	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir.
6 7 8 9 10	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
6 7 8 9 10 11	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?"
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting? A. Yes. On one, two, three, four on the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether SB 14 was more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting? A. Yes. On one, two, three, four on the first five pages, the writing is mine.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether SB 14 was more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's law?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting? A. Yes. On one, two, three, four on the first five pages, the writing is mine. Q. And looking at the first page where it said	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether SB 14 was more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's law? A. I don't recall.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting? A. Yes. On one, two, three, four on the first five pages, the writing is mine. Q. And looking at the first page where it said "a D" it says: "DPS my understanding & Expectation	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether SB 14 was more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's law? A. I don't recall. Q. Now, looking at the answer to the question
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting? A. Yes. On one, two, three, four on the first five pages, the writing is mine. Q. And looking at the first page where it said "a D" it says: "DPS my understanding & Expectation that DPS" I guess that means "will" "wl put a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether SB 14 was more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's law? A. I don't recall. Q. Now, looking at the answer to the questionwell, strike that.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting? A. Yes. On one, two, three, four on the first five pages, the writing is mine. Q. And looking at the first page where it said "a D" it says: "DPS my understanding & Expectation that DPS" I guess that means "will" "wl put a photo on Election ID certificate."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether SB 14 was more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's law? A. I don't recall. Q. Now, looking at the answer to the questionwell, strike that. This says: "General Q & A."
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting? A. Yes. On one, two, three, four on the first five pages, the writing is mine. Q. And looking at the first page where it said "a D" it says: "DPS my understanding & Expectation that DPS" I guess that means "will" "wl put a photo on Election ID certificate." Is that a fair reading of that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether SB 14 was more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's law? A. I don't recall. Q. Now, looking at the answer to the questionwell, strike that. This says: "General Q & A." Do you see that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the original bill. Q. And do you recall there being an out-of-the-bounds resolution in connection with SB 14? A. Not until I saw this. Q. Have you ever seen this document before? A. I probably have. It looks like it was maybe my comments or or the I probably have. Q. Who can you identify the handwriting or A. That's my handwriting. It's terrible. Q. And looking throughout the document, is that wherever there's handwriting, is that your handwriting? A. Yes. On one, two, three, four on the first five pages, the writing is mine. Q. And looking at the first page where it said "a D" it says: "DPS my understanding & Expectation that DPS" I guess that means "will" "wl put a photo on Election ID certificate."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"Why kept in? The potential to impact a large number of voters." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what's meant by that? A. No, sir. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turn to the next page, 6963. There's a question in bold: "Isn't bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia law?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether SB 14 was more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's law? A. I don't recall. Q. Now, looking at the answer to the questionwell, strike that. This says: "General Q & A."

6/20/2014

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

	61		63
1	Q. Was it your understanding that is it your	1	Q. Do you recall any differences between Indiana
2	understanding that this document sets forth questions	2	and Georgia's law on the one hand and SB 14 on the
3	that were expected to be asked on the floor and	3	other?
4	suggested answers?	4	A. No.
5	A. I don't know.	5	Q. Do you recall whether Georgia allowed expired
6	Q. Is that a process that you typically do?	6	driver's licenses, for example?
7	A. What do you mean?	7	A. No.
8	Q. Meaning, when you first of all, is this	8	Q. Do you know whether SB 14 allowed expired
9	the only bill you've ever been the sponsor of?	9	driver's licenses?
10	A. No.	10	A. From reading the bill last night, I think we
11	Q. When you're a sponsor of the bill, do you	11	allowed ID expired no longer than 60 days.
12	anticipate, in legislative debates, that there will be	12	(Harless Exhibit 166 marked/introduced.)
13	certain questions asked from the floor and you	13	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to show you
14	anticipate what the answers might be?	14	what's been marked as 166.
15	A. This is this specifically is an out-of-	15	MS. DONNELLY: This is also "Highly
16	bounds resolution. This is my only out-of-bounds	16	Confidential," Counsel?
17	resolution that I've done in four sessions. And after	17	MR. ROSENBERG: It is also "Highly
18	you get to this point, typically you've debated the	18	Confidential," and I will accept your continuing
19	bill at least three times; in committee, on the floor,	19	assertion of privilege under seal.
20	and then back on the floor for so I don't know if	20	MS. DONNELLY: Thank you.
21	that has to do with, because these are questions that	21	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Can you tell me what this
22	had been asked before. I don't I don't know	22	document is.
23	what you know, I don't know that I I do that all	23	A. No.
24	the time.	24	Q. Do you recall if you've ever seen it before?
(25)	Q. Do you have an understanding what the purpose	25	A. It looks vaguely familiar.
1	62 of this document was?	(1)	Q. Do you know if you wrote it?
1 2		_	
_	of this document was?	1 2 3	Q. Do you know if you wrote it?
2	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds	2 3 4	Q. Do you know if you wrote it?A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did.
2 3 4 5	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I	2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and
2 3 4	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor?	2 3 4	 Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please
2 3 4 5	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of this document was? A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's all different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know where page 7 is of this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's all different Q. Well, would you agree that if, for example,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know where page 7 is of this document? A. It was page 27023. It looks like they're out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's all different Q. Well, would you agree that if, for example, you have two pieces of legislation that were identical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know where page 7 is of this document? A. It was page 27023. It looks like they're out of page order.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's all different Q. Well, would you agree that if, for example, you have two pieces of legislation that were identical in terms of the photo identification that was required	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know where page 7 is of this document? A. It was page 27023. It looks like they're out of page order. Q. They're out of order. Okay. Good. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's all different Q. Well, would you agree that if, for example, you have two pieces of legislation that were identical in terms of the photo identification that was required in each, except that one had an additional category	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know where page 7 is of this document? A. It was page 27023. It looks like they're out of page order. Q. They're out of order. Okay. Good. I don't know if we can find page 4.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's all different Q. Well, would you agree that if, for example, you have two pieces of legislation that were identical in terms of the photo identification that was required in each, except that one had an additional category that was allowed, would you agree that one was more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know where page 7 is of this document? A. It was page 27023. It looks like they're out of page order. Q. They're out of order. Okay. Good. I don't know if we can find page 4. Okay. Let's turn back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's all different Q. Well, would you agree that if, for example, you have two pieces of legislation that were identical in terms of the photo identification that was required in each, except that one had an additional category that was allowed, would you agree that one was more restrictive than the other in terms of documentation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know where page 7 is of this document? A. It was page 27023. It looks like they're out of page order. Q. They're out of order. Okay. Good. I don't know if we can find page 4. Okay. Let's turn back. On page 7026, which is page 5, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. This was to explain the out-of-bounds resolution. I Q. Was this to give you guidance on the floor? A. Yes. Q. Turning your attention back to page 6963, does the paragraphs that follow the question do the paragraphs that follow the question answer the question whether the bill is more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia's? MS. DONNELLY: Take your time to read it if you need to. A. Seems to. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How? A. That it's constitutional, and Indiana and Georgia's laws were constitutional. I don't think any legislation is the same as the next. I think there's all different Q. Well, would you agree that if, for example, you have two pieces of legislation that were identical in terms of the photo identification that was required in each, except that one had an additional category that was allowed, would you agree that one was more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you know if you wrote it? A. It's typed; and, no, I don't know if I did. Q. Turning your attention to page 7026 and just for the record actually, if you would please go back to 7025, and if you see what number does it say on that page, above the Bates stamp? Does it say number 3? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you go to page 7026, do you see what page number is on that? A. 5. Q. Right. Do you know where page 4 is of this document? A. I don't. Q. And similarly, if you look at 7027 and go to 7028, that goes from page 6 to 8, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know where page 7 is of this document? A. It was page 27023. It looks like they're out of page order. Q. They're out of order. Okay. Good. I don't know if we can find page 4. Okay. Let's turn back.

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

```
65
                                                                                                                        67
 1
          A. Yes.
                                                                  1
                                                                        marked as Exhibit 167 and ask you if you can identify
 2
          Q. You do have bad handwriting.
                                                                  2
                                                                        Exhibit 167 for the record.
          A. I know I do. My son says I'm really smart,
                                                                  3
                                                                          A. House Journal for Wednesday, March 23, 2011.
 4
                                                                  4
                                                                          Q. And have you ever seen this document?
 5
          Q. The bottom paragraph: "How to get a voter ID
                                                                  5
                                                                          A. Not that I know of.
 6
        if you live a long distance to drive to get a TDL?"
                                                                  6
                                                                          Q. And feel free to look through it.
 7
             And TDL, do you know what that refers to?
                                                                  7
                                                                             And could you tell me, after looking through
 8
          A. Texas driver's license.
                                                                  8
                                                                        it, whether it refreshes your recollection as to
 9
          Q. Right.
                                                                  9
                                                                        whether you've seen this document.
             And "15 million TDL 750,000 ID's. Very small
10
                                                                 10
                                                                          A. I -- no.
11
        number..."
                                                                 11
                                                                          Q. Looking through it, does this document
             Do you know what is meant by "very small
12
                                                                 12
                                                                        reflect proceedings on the House floor concerning
        number"?
13
                                                                 13
14
          A. No, sir.
                                                                 14
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: Can you point her to it?
15
           Q. Turning your attention to the next page,
                                                                 15
                                                                                MR. ROSENBERG: Excuse me?
16
        7027, where it says: "-- plaintiffs have been unable
                                                                 16
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: Can you point her to it?
17
        to produce a single individual who either did not have
                                                                 17
                                                                                MR. ROSENBERG: The whole document,
18
        an ID or could not easily find one."
                                                                 18
                                                                        actually, from page -- after those initial resolutions
19
             Do you know what is meant by that?
                                                                 19
                                                                        to -- from page 952 forward, I believe. It's even
20
          A. Where is that?
                                                                 20
21
          Q. I'm sorry, it's under the second paragraph,
                                                                 21
                                                                          A. Yes. It starts on page 951, SB 14, committee
22
        "Isn't this bill unconstitutional?"
                                                                 22
                                                                        substitute SB 14 on second reading.
23
          A. Okay.
                                                                 23
                                                                          Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And were these the
24
          Q. "More restrictive than Indiana's Law"?
                                                                 24
                                                                        proceedings where amendments were offered to SB 14?
25
          A. I do not.
                                                                 25
                                                                          A. This is the House Journal of the proceedings
                                                        66
                                                                                                                        68
 1
          Q. And you don't know the basis for that
                                                                  1
                                                                        of the floor on March 23rd. I'm not sure. But I
 2
                                                                  2
        statement, then?
                                                                        guess this was when I laid out the bill, I guess.
 3
                                                                  3
                                                                           Q. Turning your attention to page 966, and 967.
          A. No. sir.
 4
                                                                  4
                                                                        And we're dealing with Amendment No. 11. And if you
          Q. Turning your attention to 7037, can you tell
 5
                                                                  5
                                                                        could read that to yourself.
        me what that is.
 6
          A. It's a floor amendment by Bonnen.
                                                                  6
                                                                           A. 966?
 7
          Q. And do you know -- do you recall this floor
                                                                  7
                                                                           Q. Yeah. At the bottom, it says: "Amendment
 8
                                                                  8
                                                                        No. 11." It begins: "Representative Veasey offered
        amendment?
 9
                                                                  9
                                                                        the following amendment..."
          A. I don't.
10
                                                                 10
                                                                           A. Okay.
          Q. Looking at it, is it -- is it accurate to say
                                                                 11
                                                                           Q. Do you recall this amendment being offered?
11
        that this was the amendment that deleted the exemption
12
        from the requirements of SB 14 for persons 70 years of
                                                                 12
                                                                 13
                                                                           Q. Do you see where it says: "Representative
13
        age or older?
14
          A. I would need to see it in context with
                                                                 14
                                                                        Harless moved to table Amendment No. 11"?
15
        this --
                                                                 15
                                                                           A. Yes, sir.
16
          Q. Do you recall there being a provision in the
                                                                 16
                                                                           Q. And Amendment No. 11 dealt with the execution
17
        bill at some time that exempted persons who are 70
                                                                 17
                                                                        of "-- an affidavit under penalty of perjury stating
18
        yeas of age or older from the requirements of having
                                                                 18
                                                                        that the voter is the same person named on the list of
19
        to show a photo ID in order to vote in person?
                                                                 19
                                                                        registered voters --"; is that correct?
20
                                                                 20
          A. I don't remember.
                                                                           A. That's what it says.
          Q. And I assume, then, you don't remember there
                                                                 21
                                                                           Q. Do you recall why you moved to table
21
22
                                                                 22
        being an amendment that deleted that from the bill?
                                                                        Amendment No. 11?
23
                                                                 23
          A. I don't.
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: And once again, we're
                (Harless Exhibit 167 marked/introduced.)
24
                                                                 24
                                                                        still under the running objection?
          Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this
                                                                                MR. ROSENBERG: Yes.
25
                                                                 25
```

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

71 69 1 A. No, sir. 1 A. No. sir. 2 2 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sitting here today, do you Q. Amendment No. 17, on page 974, wanted to 3 have an understanding as to why? 3 insert a temporary driving permit issued to the person 4 A. No. sir. 4 by DPS. 5 Q. Turning your attention to page 969, Amendment 5 Do you see that? 6 6 No. 15, offered by Representative Martinez, which A. Yes, sir. 7 stated that: "Notwithstanding any other law, an 7 Q. And then it says that you moved to table 8 8 agency, institution, or political subdivision of this Amendment No. 17. 9 state may not charge any fee for the issuance of any 9 Do you see that? 10 document that may be used: As proof of identification 10 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you recall why you moved to table it? 11 11 under this chapter; or to obtain a document that may 12 be used as proof of identification under this 12 A. No, sir. 13 Q. Sitting here today, do you understand what 13 chapter." 14 Amendment No. 17 purported to do? 14 Do you see that? 15 15 A. Yes, sir. A. No. sir. Q. If I were to suggest that Amendment No. 17 16 16 Q. And it says that Representative Harless moved 17 17 to table Amendment No. 15. purported to include, as an additional form of ID, a 18 Do you see that? 18 temporary driving permit issued to the person by the 19 19 DPS, would that make sense to you? A. Yes, sir. 20 20 Q. Do you recall why you moved to table A. Yes, sir. 21 Amendment No. 15? 21 Q. And sitting here today, do you oppose that? 22 MS. DONNELLY: Objection to form. 22 A. No, sir. 23 23 Q. Do you -- sitting here today, do you oppose A. I don't -- I don't know what a temporary 24 driving permit issued by the DPS looks like, if it has 2.4 Amendment No. 15? 25 a photo on it. 25 A. I don't know what it means. 70 72 1 Q. Moving to page 970, Amendment No. 16 offered 1 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning to page 975, 2 2 Amendment No. 18, Representative Dutton offered an by Representative Raymond, which wanted to insert the 3 following -- I'll read it in part, just for the 3 amendment to include -- to add Subdivision 25 to read 4 4 record -- presents a paycheck or copy of another as follows: "'Personal identification card' means a 5 5 personal identification voter certificate issued by official employment document that includes the 6 information of the voter's employer and informs the 6 the Department of Public Safety," and there was a 7 election officer that: The voter's employer does not 7 motion to table that, which you moved. 8 8 Do you recall that? permit the voter to be absent from work for the 9 9 purpose of obtaining photo ID; and offices of the DPS MS. DONNELLY: He's just asking if you 10 10 moved to table it. are not open for at least two consecutive hours 11 11 outside of the voter's working hours. A. Yes. 12 Do you see that? 12 Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And do you know why you 13 13 moved to table it? A. Yes, sir. 14 14 Q. And if you turn to page 974, Representative A. No. 15 V. Taylor -- is that Van Taylor? 15 Q. Turn the page, please. 978. 16 A. I guess, yeah. 16 Representative Veasey offered an amendment that would add as a form of identification "a valid 17 Q. -- moved to table Amendment No. 16, and you 17 18 voted in favor of tabling it. 18 employee identification card that contains the 19 Do you see that? Under the "yeas." 19 person's photograph and is issued by an employer of 20 20 the person in the ordinary course of the employer's 21 Q. Do you recall why you voted in favor of 21 business." 22 tabling the amendment? 22 Do you see that? 23 23 A. Yes. A. No, sir. Q. Do you have an understanding, today, of what 24 Q. And you moved to table that amendment. 24 25 that amendment would do? 25 Do you see that?

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

			19 (Pages 73 to 76)
	73		75
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you oppose allowing
2	Q. Do you know why you moved to table that	2	individuals to use that form of ID, a valid
3	amendment?	3	identification card that contains the person's
4	A. No, sir.	4	photograph and is issued by the state
5	Q. Sitting here today, do you oppose that	5	MS. DONNELLY: Objection.
6	amendment?	6	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) in order to vote?
7	A. I don't	7	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
8 9	MS. DONNELLY: Object to the form.	8	You can answer.
	A. I don't know.Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Turning to page 979,	9	A. I don't remember what the debate was relating
10			to all of this at the time.
11 12	Amendment No. 23, Representative Dutton offered an amendment that would add to the forms of photo ID in	11 12	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sitting here today, do you
13	SB 14, "a student identification card issued by a	13	oppose allowing an individual to use a valid
14	public or private high school or institution of higher	14	identification card that contains a person's
15	education that contains the person's photograph."	15	photograph and is issued by the state in order to vote?
16	Do you see that?	16	
17	A. Yes, sir.	17	A. I don't know what the debate was MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
18	Q. And you voted to table that; is that correct?	18	
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	A about, why it was important to use. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) So sitting here today, you
20	Q. Do you know why you did so?	20	don't have a position on that issue?
21	A. No, sir.	21	A. That's right.
22	Q. Sitting here today, do you oppose that?	22	Q. And the same question as to the use of a
23	MS. DONNELLY: Objection to form.	23	student identification card issued by a public or
24	A. I don't know.	24	private high school or institution of higher education
25	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you aware as to	25	that contains the person's photograph: Sitting here
	Q. (B1 Mit Roberberto) The you aware as to	23	that contains the person's photograph. Sitting here
	74		76
1	74	1	76
1	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included	1	today, do you oppose that form of identification being
2	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an	2	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote?
2	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID?	2	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
2 3 4	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not.	2 3 4	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer.
2 3 4 5	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have	2 3 4 5	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of
2 3 4 5 6	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a	2 3 4 5 6	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen.
2 3 4 5 6 7	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of	2 3 4 5 6 7	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that was moved to table, and you voted in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want to ask you if you actually, if I may, I actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that was moved to table, and you voted in favor of tabling it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want to ask you if you actually, if I may, I actually gave you my copy. Is it okay if we switched these,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that was moved to table, and you voted in favor of tabling it. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want to ask you if you actually, if I may, I actually gave you my copy. Is it okay if we switched these, because I had marked this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that was moved to table, and you voted in favor of tabling it. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want to ask you if you actually, if I may, I actually gave you my copy. Is it okay if we switched these, because I had marked this? A. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that was moved to table, and you voted in favor of tabling it. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know why you did so?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want to ask you if you actually, if I may, I actually gave you my copy. Is it okay if we switched these, because I had marked this? A. Sure. MS. DONNELLY: Of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that was moved to table, and you voted in favor of tabling it. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know why you did so? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want to ask you if you actually, if I may, I actually gave you my copy. Is it okay if we switched these, because I had marked this? A. Sure. MS. DONNELLY: Of course. THE WITNESS: Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that was moved to table, and you voted in favor of tabling it. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know why you did so? A. No, sir. Q. Sitting here today, do you oppose that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want to ask you if you actually, if I may, I actually gave you my copy. Is it okay if we switched these, because I had marked this? A. Sure. MS. DONNELLY: Of course. THE WITNESS: Sorry. MR. ROSENBERG: No, my fault.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	whether either the Indiana or Georgia statute included a student identification card with a photograph as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not. Q. Are you aware of whether you, yourself, have in the past supported legislation that included a student identification card as an acceptable form of ID? A. I'm not aware. Q. Turning to the next page, Amendment No. 24, which was offered by Representative Martinez Fischer and would include as an acceptable form of ID in SB 14, "a valid identification card that contains the person's photograph and is issued by this state." Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that was moved to table, and you voted in favor of tabling it. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know why you did so? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	today, do you oppose that form of identification being used as a form of ID for a person to vote? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. You can answer. A. I don't recall the debate on the purpose of the IDs chosen. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And therefore, sitting here today, you don't have a position on it one way or the other? A. Yes, sir. I do not. (Harless Exhibit 168 marked/introduced.) Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) I'd like to have this marked as Exhibit 168, please. MR. ROSENBERG: And this is a document that's also "Highly Confidential." Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And first of all, I want to ask you if you actually, if I may, I actually gave you my copy. Is it okay if we switched these, because I had marked this? A. Sure. MS. DONNELLY: Of course. THE WITNESS: Sorry.

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

r			20 (Pages // LO 80)
	77		79
1	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Have you seen this	1	Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to any
2	document before?	2	issue?
3	A. Not that I recall.	3	A. No, sir.
4	Q. And it's entitled "Reasons for Withholding	4	Q. Do you know whether these documents that
5	Certain Information Requested by Suzanne Gamboa,	5	are first of all, do you recall what these
6	Associated Press, from State Representative Patricia	6	documents are?
7	Harless."	7	A. No, sir.
8	Do you see that?	8	Q. Do you recall having given a speech to the
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce in December of
10	Q. Do you recall, back in January of 2012, there	10	2011?
11	being a Freedom of Information Act request for certain	11	A. No, sir.
12	documents from you?	12	Q. Do you know whether the documents described
13	A. No, sir.	13	in this paragraph have been produced to the plaintiffs
14	Q. Turning your attention to the second page,	14	in this case?
15	the paragraph	15	A. I do not know.
16	MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, the running	16	Q. Representative Harless, do you understand
17	objection applies to those questions regarding Harless	17	that there has been a history of official voter-
18	168 as well.	18	related discrimination in the state of Texas?
19	MR. ROSENBERG: Absolutely.	19	MR. KEISTER: Object to form.
20	MS. DONNELLY: The questions and answers	20	A. Ask that one more time.
21	are sealed. This is a continuation of the running	21	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Sure.
22	objection.	22	Do you agree that there has been a history
23	You can answer.	23	of of voting-related racial discrimination in the
24	Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) It begins: "There are	24	state of Texas?
25	seven documents that the office seeks to withhold.	25	MR. KEISTER: Objection. Form.
	78		80
1		1	
1 2	Copies of those documents are included with this brief	1 2	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that
2	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and	2	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form.
2	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the	2	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965
2 3 4	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A,	2 3 4	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act.
2 3 4 5	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the	2 3 4 5	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you
2 3 4	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing	2 3 4 5 6	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have
2 3 4 5 6 7	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having
2 3 4 5 6	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing	2 3 4 5 6	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14. Portions of documents F and G are unresponsive to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same. A. Am I unaware?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14. Portions of documents F and G are unresponsive to the request, and are marked accordingly. Additionally,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same. A. Am I unaware? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14. Portions of documents F and G are unresponsive to the request, and are marked accordingly. Additionally, documents F and G show that 'cc' copies were sent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same. A. Am I unaware? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Uh-huh. A. Am I aware can you ask it a different way?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14. Portions of documents F and G are unresponsive to the request, and are marked accordingly. Additionally, documents F and G show that 'cc' copies were sent to Julie Scott and Ella Edmiston" E-D-M-I-S-T-O-N	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same. A. Am I unaware? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Uh-huh. A. Am I aware can you ask it a different way? Q. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14. Portions of documents F and G are unresponsive to the request, and are marked accordingly. Additionally, documents F and G show that 'cc' copies were sent to Julie Scott and Ella Edmiston" E-D-M-I-S-T-O-N "both of whom are employed in the representative's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same. A. Am I unaware? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Uh-huh. A. Am I aware can you ask it a different way? Q. Sure. Are you aware of there being racial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14. Portions of documents F and G are unresponsive to the request, and are marked accordingly. Additionally, documents F and G show that 'cc' copies were sent to Julie Scott and Ella Edmiston" E-D-M-I-S-T-O-N "both of whom are employed in the representative's office. All of the documents contain confidential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same. A. Am I unaware? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Uh-huh. A. Am I aware can you ask it a different way? Q. Sure. Are you aware of there being racial discrimination in Texas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14. Portions of documents F and G are unresponsive to the request, and are marked accordingly. Additionally, documents F and G show that 'cc' copies were sent to Julie Scott and Ella Edmiston" E-D-M-I-S-T-O-N "both of whom are employed in the representative's office. All of the documents contain confidential discussions and information regarding public policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same. A. Am I unaware? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Uh-huh. A. Am I aware can you ask it a different way? Q. Sure. Are you aware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? A. No. Not not that I recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Copies of those documents are included with this brief and are marked in red pencil for identification and designation of the specific grounds for which the council seeks to withhold each document. Documents A, B, C, D, and E are a single email chain between the member and her Chief of Staff Colby Beuck containing advice, opinions, and recommendations relating to a speech on Senate Bill No. 14, Acts of the 82nd Legislature, Regular Session, 2011 (Voter I.D. Law) that the representative gave to the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce, Government Affairs Committee on December 1, 2011. Documents F and G are emails between Representative Harless and her chief of staff that relate to the representative's request for an outline and talking points for the speech on S.B. 14. Portions of documents F and G are unresponsive to the request, and are marked accordingly. Additionally, documents F and G show that 'cc' copies were sent to Julie Scott and Ella Edmiston" E-D-M-I-S-T-O-N "both of whom are employed in the representative's office. All of the documents contain confidential discussions and information regarding public policy and the preparation of legislation."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DONNELLY: And I join in that objection. Form. A. I don't know. We have we have a 1965 Voting Rights Act. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) And since 1965, do you understand whether Texas has been found to have violated the Voting Rights Act because of having passed discriminatory legislation? MR. KEISTER: Object to form. MS. DONNELLY: Object to form. A. I don't know. Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Are you unaware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form. MR. KEISTER: Same. A. Am I unaware? Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Uh-huh. A. Am I aware can you ask it a different way? Q. Sure. Are you aware of there being racial discrimination in Texas? A. No. Not not that I recall. Q. Do you agree that African-Americans have been

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

```
81
                                                                                                                       83
              MS. DONNELLY: Object to form.
                                                                 1
                                                                        sessions. I -- I can't recall, but we have them most
 2
                                                                 2
              MR. KEISTER: Objection. Form.
                                                                        sessions.
 3
         A. I don't know.
                                                                 3
                                                                           Q. Okay. But -- but you personally cannot
 4
         O. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) How about Hispanics, do
                                                                 4
                                                                        identify any bill other than SB 14 that was on a
 5
       you think they've been subject to racial
                                                                 5
                                                                        subject -- that you sponsored that was on a subject
                                                                 6
 6
       discrimination in the state of Texas?
                                                                        that the governor had declared a legislative
              MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                 7
                                                                        emergency?
 8
              MR. KEISTER: Form.
                                                                 8
                                                                          A. Not that I remember.
 9
         A. I have no information on it.
                                                                  9
                                                                           Q. Okay. And excluding SB 14, have you ever
10
         Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you believe that
                                                                10
                                                                        carried any bill that had been subject to a multi-hour
       African-Americans or Hispanics have been subject to
                                                                11
                                                                        debate on the floor of the House?
11
       discrimination in education in the state of Texas?
                                                                12
                                                                                 MS. DONNELLY: Object to the form of the
12
                                                                13
13
              MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                        question.
                                                                14
                                                                                 When you said "carried," what -- can you
14
         A. I don't know.
                                                                15
15
              MR. KEISTER: Form.
                                                                        be more specific?
                                                                                 MR. FREEMAN: Sponsored.
         Q. (BY MR. ROSENBERG) Do you know what the term
                                                                16
16
17
       "polarized voting" means?
                                                                17
                                                                           Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Let me rephrase.
18
         A. No.
                                                                18
                                                                              Excluding SB 14, have you ever sponsored a
19
         Q. Are you aware of there ever being political
                                                                19
                                                                        bill that was subject to a multi-hour debate on the
20
       campaigns in the state of Texas that use subtle
                                                                2.0
                                                                        floor of the House?
21
                                                                21
                                                                           A. As the sole sponsor, not that I recall.
       appeals to racist sentiments?
                                                                22
                                                                           Q. Okay. And excluding SB 14, have you ever
2.2
              MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                23
                                                                        been the sole sponsor or lead sponsor of the bill that
23
              MR. KEISTER: Form.
                                                                24
                                                                        was subject to significant, substantial news coverage?
         A. I don't know.
24
                                                                25
                                                                                 MS. DONNELLY: Objection to form.
25
              MR. ROSENBERG: We can take a break. I
                                                       82
                                                                                                                       84
 1
        might be done with my questioning, but we should take
                                                                 1
                                                                                You can answer.
 2
                                                                 2
        a little break.
                                                                          A. Not that I recall.
                                                                 3
 3
                (Break.)
                                                                          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Would it be fair to say that
 4
               MR. ROSENBERG: I will pass the witness
                                                                 4
                                                                        SB 14 is the most important bill that you have
 5
                                                                 5
                                                                        sponsored in your legislative career?
        to Mr. Freeman.
 6
                 EXAMINATION
                                                                 6
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
 7
        BY MR. FREEMAN:
                                                                 7
                                                                                MR. KEISTER: Join.
 8
                                                                 8
          Q. Thank you, Representative. And we will do
                                                                          A. No.
                                                                 9
                                                                          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Would it be fair to say that
 9
        our best to get you to your baseball game.
                                                                10
10
          A. I'll just listen to it.
                                                                        it's the most high-profile bill that you've sponsored
                                                                11
11
                                                                       in your legislative career?
          Q. Well, to get you to somewhere where you can
                                                                                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
12
                                                                12
        listen to it.
13
                                                                13
                                                                               MR. KEISTER: Form.
             So first off, I just want to ask a couple
                                                                14
14
        questions about SB 14 and -- and the importance of
                                                                          A. No.
15
                                                                15
                                                                          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And why not?
16
             So excluding SB 14, have you ever carried a
                                                                16
                                                                          A. I mean, it may be high profile to others, but
17
       bill that was a subject that the governor had declared
                                                                17
                                                                        there are other legislation that I've carried that was
18
       an emergency?
                                                                18
                                                                        more high profile to my district, which is the people
19
               MR. KEISTER: Object to form.
                                                                19
                                                                       I serve and who I pay attention to.
20
               MS. DONNELLY: I second the objection.
                                                                20
                                                                          Q. Okay. Have you had a primary opponent since
21
                                                                21
                                                                        SB 14 passed?
          A. I -- I don't know for sure.
22
                                                                22
                                                                          A. No.
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Can you identify any bill,
23
                                                                23
                                                                          Q. And, Representative, what are all of the
        excluding SB 14, that was on a subject that the
24
       governor had declared a legislative emergency?
                                                                24
                                                                       purposes of SB 14?
                                                                25
                                                                               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. Object
25
          A. We have -- we have them, I think, most
```

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

			22 (Pages 85 to 88)
	85		87
1	on the grounds that the question calls for information	1	purpose of SB 14 besides ensuring the integrity of the
2	covered by legislative privilege.	2	in-person vote; is that correct?
3	You may answer if you would like to	3	A. Yes.
4	answer, but your answer will be under seal.	4	Q. Do you remember discussing the Carter-Baker
5	If Counsel would like to agree to a	5	Commission Report during the debate on SB 14?
6	running objection, then I don't have to keep	6	A. No, sir.
7	interrupting you on every question.	7	Q. Do you recall what the Carter-Baker
8	Is that an agreement that we have?	8	Commission Report was?
9	MR. FREEMAN: That's fine.	9	A. No, sir.
10	MS. DONNELLY: Okay. Is that an	10	Q. You have no recollection of anything called
11	agreement among all counsel?	11	the Carter-Baker commission or a commission involving
12	MR. ROSENBERG: Yes, it is.	12	former Secretary of State Baker and former President
13	MS. DONNELLY: So from now until we both	13	Jimmy Carter regarding election integrity or voter ID?
14	agree that there's no longer a running objection,	14	A. I remember something being said about Carter.
15	there's a running objection.	15	Q. And do you have any recollection of what that
16	MR. ROSENBERG: Running objection is	16	was?
17	right.	17	A. No, sir.
18	MS. DONNELLY: Thank you.	18	Q. And you said that you reviewed your
19	A. I don't know the I can't recall the answer	19	deposition testimony previously, correct?
20	of all the purposes of it, but mainly to provide for	20	A. I went through, like, the first 30 pages
21	the integrity of the in-person voting by showing a	21	Q. Okay.
22	photo ID.	22	A while watching the TCU baseball game. We
23	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And there might be other	23	lost, by the way.
24	purposes, but you are not personally aware of them?	24	Q. I'm sorry. We'll come back to that after a
25	A. I don't remember them.	25	break.
1 2	Q. Okay. What is your basis for believing that there was, prior to SB 14, a lack of integrity?	1 2	I'd like to have you go back to Exhibit 166. The first page of Exhibit 166, what are these
3	A. Can you state that one more time?	3	statements?
4	Q. Well, you had just testified that the purpose	4	MS. DONNELLY: Object to the form.
5	was to ensure the integrity of the in-person vote,	5	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) What is this document? Just
6	correct?	6	the first page.
7	A. One of the purposes that I remember, that I	7	A. It looks like talking points.
8	recall.	8	Q. And am I correct that one of these talking
9	Q. A purpose.	9	points was: "This bill is not about citizenship,
10	And so my question was: What is the basis	10	language, immigration, it is about preserving and
11	for your belief that before SB 14 was passed there was	11	protecting the integrity of our election process by
12	a lack of integrity in the in-person vote?	12	showing a photo ID when voting in person"?
13	MS. DONNELLY: Object to the form.	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	Go ahead.	14	Q. Why was it necessary to clarify that this
15	A. Just, when you show up to vote, saying who	15	bill was not about citizenship?
16	you are, show them proof that you are who you say you	16	A. I I don't recall.
17	are.	17	Q. Do you recall whether any supporters of voter
18	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) But what is your basis for	18	ID had tied the bill to issues concerning voter
19	believing that, absent showing that proof, there was a	19	citizenship?
20	lack of integrity in the in-person vote?	20	A. I don't recall.
21	A. I don't recall.	21	Q. Do you recall whether supporters of voter ID
22	Q. Before SB 14 passed, did you believe some	22	had tied the issue to immigration?
23	form of in-person voter fraud was occurring?	23	A. I don't recall.
24	A. I don't recall.	24	Q. If you turn to the page concerning "Impact on
25	Q. And to be clear, you don't recall any other	25	Voters." Third page, I believe, but it's labeled page

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

```
89
                                                                                                                            91
       7.
 1
                                                                    1
                                                                           the statement.
 2
          A. Okay.
                                                                    2
                                                                             Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) So --
 3
          Q. Do you have any other basis besides the
                                                                    3
                                                                             A. I don't remember.
 4
       analysis that you suggest concerning Georgia and
                                                                    4
                                                                             Q. -- let's just say, logically, before SB 14, I
 5
                                                                    5
                                                                           could show a photo ID or I could show my voter
       Indiana and statewide turnout in those states, do you
                                                                    6
 6
       have any other basis to believe that SB 14 would
                                                                           registration card or I could show a few other nonphoto
 7
       increase minority turnout in Texas?
                                                                    7
                                                                           documents. After SB 14, I could only show a photo ID.
 8
                                                                    8
                                                                                Why would reducing the number of documents
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                    9
 9
                                                                           you can show make it less confusing for the voters if
               You can answer.
                                                                  10
10
          A. I don't remember all that went into the
                                                                           they can't continue to show exactly what they've shown
                                                                  11
11
       debate and the preparation for SB 14.
                                                                   12
                                                                             A. I -- I don't remember.
12
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember the factual
       basis for why you asserted that the bill will increase
                                                                  13
                                                                             Q. But logically now, why would you -- do you
13
                                                                  14
                                                                           continue to believe that photo ID is simpler and less
14
       turnout among all voters --
                                                                  15
                                                                           confusing for the voters at this time?
15
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                  16
                                                                             A. I do.
16
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) -- in Texas?
                                                                  17
17
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                             Q. And why?
18
          A. No. I don't remember.
                                                                   18
                                                                             A. I think knowing that when you show up to vote
19
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you know if you relied on
                                                                   19
                                                                           and show your photo ID, like you rent a video or do
20
       any Texas-specific information in making that
                                                                   20
                                                                           other things, it's in their normal course of everyday
21
                                                                   21
       statement?
                                                                   22
                                                                             Q. Does showing your voter registration card --
22
          A. I don't remember. And it says "I think."
          Q. Okay. Do you know when Georgia's voter ID
                                                                   23
                                                                           is that idea confusing to voters?
23
                                                                   24
                                                                             A. I -- I don't remember all the purpose in
24
       bill was enacted?
                                                                   25
                                                                           that. I know a photo ID is what they carry every day.
25
          A. No. I don't remember. I know I did then, I
                                                          90
                                                                                                                            92
 1
        don't know now.
                                                                    1
                                                                             Q. Do you see the last paragraph where it's
                                                                          labeled "More restrictive different bill?"
 2
                                                                    2
          Q. Is it possible that minority turnout
 3
        increased in Georgia because President Obama was the
                                                                    3
                                                                             A. Yes, sir.
                                                                    4
 4
        first African-American nominated by a major party for
                                                                             Q. And do you see where it says that "2
 5
        president and not because a voter ID bill had been
                                                                    5
                                                                          additional years to see Photo ID working in other
 6
        enacted?
                                                                    6
                                                                           states and 2 additional years to hear from my
 7
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                    7
                                                                          constituents that a photo voter ID bill is something
 8
                                                                    8
                                                                          they expect..."?
                You can answer.
 9
                MR. KEISTER: Form.
                                                                    9
10
          A. I don't know.
                                                                   10
                                                                             Q. What additional evidence did you rely on from
                                                                   11
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) If you can turn to the page
                                                                           the last two years, from 2009 to 2011, that suggested
11
12
        "About More Restrictive Bill," which is labeled page
                                                                   12
                                                                           that a strict photo ID bill was working in other
13
        1, but it is 7031, referring to the Bates number.
                                                                   13
                                                                          states?
                                                                   14
14
          Q. Do you see where it says: "Plus, I believe
                                                                                   MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
15
        that Photo ID is simpler and less confusing for the
                                                                   15
                                                                             A. I don't recall.
                                                                             Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what did you hear from
16
        voters"?
                                                                  16
17
          A. Which paragraph is that?
                                                                  17
                                                                          your constituents that suggested that they expected a
18
          Q. Second paragraph, end of the second
                                                                  18
                                                                          strict photo ID bill?
19
                                                                  19
                                                                                  MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
        paragraph.
2.0
                                                                  20
                                                                                  Go ahead.
          A. Yes, I see that.
          Q. Why would reducing the number of ways that a
                                                                  21
                                                                             A. Just what I've said earlier to him, in town
21
22
                                                                  22
        voter could establish their identity reduce confusion
                                                                          hall meetings, meetings with constituent groups, them
                                                                  23
23
        for the voters?
                                                                          asking for legislation that required for people to
24
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                  24
                                                                          show a photo ID when they voted in person.
                                                                   25
                                                                             Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) If you could turn back to
25
          A. I -- I don't know what went into preparing
```

6/20/2014

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

	93		95
1	page 6, which is 7027, the page labeled 6. And do you	1	A. I would think that that's what that would
2	see where it says that the bill "Provides exceptions	2	refer to.
3	for elderly, disabled, or indigent voters" in the	3	Q. And who is Representative Miles?
4	third paragraph?	4	A. He was a House member or is a House
5	A. Yes.	5	member.
6	Q. And did you consider those to be beneficial	6	Q. And is Representative Miles from the Houston
7	features of the bill?	7	area as well?
8	A. I did.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Do you recall if you voted to eliminate the	9	Q. And is he African-American?
10	exemption for elderly voters?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. I don't recall.	11	Q. And does he represent a predominantly
12	(Harless Exhibit 169 marked/introduced.)	12	African-American community?
13	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Representative, what is this	13	A. I don't know the percentage of his district.
14	document?	14	Q. And that was a provision that was passed by
15	MS. DONNELLY: I'm sorry, Counsel, this	15	the House, correct?
16	is a "Highly Confidential" document.	16	A. I I can't tell you. I guess it was. I
17	MR. FREEMAN: It is.	17	don't know if it was the House. I guess.
18	MS. DONNELLY: It's going to be treated	18	Q. Okay. And why was this provision removed
19	as though	19	from SB 14?
20	MR. ROSENBERG: Highly confidential.	20	A. I don't recall.
21	MS. DONNELLY: All the conversation and	21	Q. Do you recall what the OAG or SOS concerns
22	questioning on this document will be treated as highly	22	were?
23	confidential; is that right?	23	A. No.
24	MR. FREEMAN: Yes. And the running	24	Q. Do you see in Paragraph 5 where it talks
25	objection is still running.	25	about removing "Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of
	0.4		
			0.6
	94		96
1	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection	1	ID"?
2	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits.	2	ID"? A. Yes.
2	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you.	2 3	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the
2 3 4	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief	2 3 4	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an
2 3 4 5	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me.	2 3 4 5	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID?
2 3 4 5 6	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail	2 3 4 5 6	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe?	2 3 4 5 6 7	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I - I guess.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where it says that the Conference Committee Report removes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct? A. She has a Hispanic surname.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where it says that the Conference Committee Report removes requirement that SOS education efforts target low	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct? A. She has a Hispanic surname. Q. And do you know if there are any recognized
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where it says that the Conference Committee Report removes requirement that SOS education efforts target low income and minority voters?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct? A. She has a Hispanic surname. Q. And do you know if there are any recognized Native American tribes in the El Paso area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I - I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where it says that the Conference Committee Report removes requirement that SOS education efforts target low income and minority voters? A. I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct? A. She has a Hispanic surname. Q. And do you know if there are any recognized Native American tribes in the El Paso area? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where it says that the Conference Committee Report removes requirement that SOS education efforts target low income and minority voters? A. I see that. Q. And that that was a provision it says,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct? A. She has a Hispanic surname. Q. And do you know if there are any recognized Native American tribes in the El Paso area? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why this amendment was rejected?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I - I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where it says that the Conference Committee Report removes requirement that SOS education efforts target low income and minority voters? A. I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct? A. She has a Hispanic surname. Q. And do you know if there are any recognized Native American tribes in the El Paso area? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why this amendment was rejected? A. I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where it says that the Conference Committee Report removes requirement that SOS education efforts target low income and minority voters? A. I see that. Q. And that that was a provision it says, next to it, "(Miles)," correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct? A. She has a Hispanic surname. Q. And do you know if there are any recognized Native American tribes in the El Paso area? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why this amendment was rejected?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection is still running on the exhibits. MR. FREEMAN: Thank you. A. It looks to be an e-mail from Colby, my chief of staff at the time, to me. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what does this e-mail describe? A. It says differences between the CCR SB 14 and House passage of SB 14. Q. And what does CCR mean? A. I guess the Conference Committee Report, maybe. Q. Okay. So this is the bill as it came out of conference, correct? A. I I guess. Q. Okay. Do you see the second paragraph where it says that the Conference Committee Report removes requirement that SOS education efforts target low income and minority voters? A. I see that. Q. And that that was a provision it says, next to it, "(Miles)," correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ID"? A. Yes. Q. And is it your understanding that the Conference Committee removed Tribal IDs as an acceptable form of voter ID? A. Yes. Q. And it says next to it "Naomi Gonzalez," correct? A. Yes. Q. And so this was an amendment sponsored by Representative Gonzalez? A. Yes. I assume that, yeah. Q. And Representative Gonzalez, she represents a district in the El Paso area, correct? A. I think so. I don't know. Q. And she's Hispanic, correct? A. She has a Hispanic surname. Q. And do you know if there are any recognized Native American tribes in the El Paso area? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know why this amendment was rejected? A. I don't. MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

```
97
                                                                                                                          99
       different recognized tribes there are in Texas?
                                                                   1
                                                                          nodded.
 2
          A. I don't.
                                                                   2
                                                                            A. You asked me about the elderly and the
 3
          Q. Do you know how many different forms of
                                                                   3
                                                                          indigent and the poor and the Conference Committee
 4
       military ID exist?
                                                                   4
                                                                          Report and if that was important, and I said yes.
 5
          A. I don't.
                                                                   5
                                                                            Q. If you could turn to page 961.
                                                                   6
 6
          Q. Do you know if there are more or fewer
                                                                            A. Okay.
 7
       recognized tribes in Texas than there are forms of
                                                                   7
                                                                            Q. Do you see Amendment No. 7 at the bottom of
 8
                                                                   8
                                                                          the page?
       military ID?
 9
          A. I don't.
                                                                   9
                                                                            A. Amendment 7, yes.
                                                                  10
10
                                                                            Q. Can you turn to the next page and review
          Q. Put that document aside.
11
            Now, at the beginning of the legislative
                                                                  11
                                                                          Amendment 7?
12
       session in 2011, you filed your own voter ID bill,
                                                                  12
                                                                            A. "70 years old or older on January 1, 2012, as
                                                                  13
                                                                          indicated by the date of birth on the voter's voter
13
       correct?
                                                                  14
                                                                          registration certificate; or ... "
14
         A. I think so, yes.
         Q. Do you know if that was HB 112?
                                                                  15
                                                                            Q. And this was an amendment to strike that
15
                                                                  16
                                                                          language, correct?
16
         A. I don't remember the number.
                                                                  17
17
          Q. Do you remember what substantive input you
                                                                            A. That's what it says.
18
       provided concerning that bill?
                                                                  18
                                                                            Q. And so this amendment struck the exemption
19
         A. No.
                                                                  19
                                                                          for individuals who were 70 years of age or older on
20
          Q. When you sponsor a bill, do you generally
                                                                  2.0
                                                                          January 1, 2012; is that correct?
21
       tell your staff or the TLC what you would like to be
                                                                  21
                                                                            A. I guess so.
22
                                                                  22
                                                                            Q. Do you recall whether or not you voted in
       included in that bill?
                                                                  23
                                                                          favor of this amendment?
23
          A. My staff and I discuss what we're thinking or
                                                                  24
                                                                            A. I don't recall.
24
       what we've been asked to do or what we plan to do, and
                                                                  25
                                                                            Q. If you could turn to page 965, Record Vote
25
       they have those discussions. I -- I don't know what
                                                                                                                        100
                                                         98
 1
       happens after that.
                                                                   1
                                                                          110.
 2
          Q. Do you sign off on the bill before it's
                                                                   2
                                                                            A. Okay.
 3
        submitted under your name?
                                                                   3
                                                                            Q. Do you see whether you voted in favor of the
 4
                                                                          amendment?
          A. I sign it when it's filed, after they've
                                                                   4
 5
                                                                            A. 965?
       provided a copy from leg' counsel.
                                                                   5
 6
          Q. And do you review the bill prior to signing
                                                                   6
                                                                            Q. At the bottom of that page, Record Vote 110,
 7
       it?
                                                                   7
                                                                          Amendment 7?
 8
                                                                   8
          A. Yes.
                                                                            A. Harless, yes.
 9
                MR. FREEMAN: Before we go into the
                                                                   9
                                                                            Q. Why did you vote in favor of that amendment?
10
                                                                  10
        substance, if we want to take a break now that it
                                                                            A. I don't recall.
11
        seems that lunch has arrived. I don't know if people
                                                                  11
                                                                                  (Harless Exhibit 170 marked/introduced.)
12
        have hot meals. I'm happy to go off the record and we
                                                                  12
                                                                            Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) I'd like to put another
                                                                          document in front of you. Exhibit 170.
13
                                                                  13
        can take a break.
14
                MS. DONNELLY: We can do that.
                                                                  14
                                                                                  MS. DONNELLY: Counsel, before you start
15
                MR. KEISTER: Sounds good to me.
                                                                  15
                                                                          asking questions, this document, Harless 170, is
16
                (Lunch break.)
                                                                  16
                                                                          Highly Confidential and will be treated as sealed
17
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) If we could just jump back
                                                                  17
                                                                          pursuant to the Court's order, right?
18
        to Exhibit 167, which is the big, fat transcript.
                                                                  18
                                                                                  MR. FREEMAN: Yes.
19
        Thank you.
                                                                  19
                                                                            Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Representative, have you
20
             Now, we had previously discussed how an
                                                                  20
                                                                          seen this document before?
21
                                                                  21
        exemption for elderly people was important to you,
                                                                            A. I don't remember if I have or haven't.
22
                                                                  22
        correct?
                                                                            Q. And do you recall whether you produced this
23
                                                                  23
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                          from your legislative file in response to the subpoena
24
          A. (Nods head.)
                                                                  24
                                                                          you received?
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Is that a "yes"? You
25
                                                                  25
                                                                            A. I don't know.
```

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

```
101
                                                                                                                          103
                                                                   1
                                                                            Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Okay. So you have no basis
  1
           Q. When you keep an op-ed or a newspaper article
  2
                                                                   2
        in a legislative folder or file, why do you usually do
                                                                          to disagree, per se?
                                                                   3
  3
                                                                                  MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
  4
           A. I don't know that I do that. I don't know if
                                                                   4
                                                                            A. Well, I -- if I remember correctly -- and I'm
  5
                                                                   5
                                                                          not sure that I do -- I think Georgia's was precleared
        I do it or if my staff does it.
                                                                   6
  6
           Q. When a -- thank you.
                                                                          by the Department of Justice. So that would make it
  7
              When a newspaper article or an op-ed is found
                                                                   7
                                                                          nondiscriminatory.
  8
                                                                   8
        in your legislative file, why does it usually end up
                                                                            Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) My question is whether you
  9
        there, to your knowledge?
                                                                   9
                                                                          have a factual basis to disagree with the statement
10
           A. It's related to the bill.
                                                                  10
                                                                          that Georgia's law is discriminatory?
                                                                  11
11
          Q. Do you know if you've read this before?
                                                                                  MR. KEISTER: Objection. Asked and
12
                                                                  12
                                                                          answered.
           A. I don't know if I have.
13
                                                                  13
           Q. And who is the author of this op-ed?
                                                                                 MS. DONNELLY: Join in the objection.
14
                                                                  14
           A. It says by Jimmy Carter and James A. Baker
                                                                            A. I would say that Georgia's law, if I remember
15
        III.
                                                                  15
                                                                          correctly, has been precleared by the Department of
16
           O. So that's President Carter and former
                                                                  16
                                                                          Justice to be held constitutional; therefore, it is
17
        Secretary of State Baker?
                                                                  17
                                                                          not discriminatory.
           A. I guess it is.
18
                                                                  18
                                                                            Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) If you move to Paragraph 9,
19
           Q. Okay.
                                                                  19
                                                                          could you read just the first sentence?
2.0
           A. It doesn't say that, but I guess it is if you
                                                                  20
                                                                            A. "Yes, we are concerned about the
21
                                                                  21
        say it is.
                                                                          approximately 12 percent of citizens who lack a
22
           Q. If you could go to the seventh paragraph. It
                                                                  22
                                                                          driver's license."
23
        begins: "Here's the problem we were addressing..."
                                                                  23
                                                                            Q. Do you have any basis to disagree with this
24
                                                                  2.4
                                                                          statement that approximately 12 percent of citizens
25
           Q. Could you read that paragraph into the
                                                                  25
                                                                          lack a driver's license?
                                                                                                                          104
                                                        102
 1
       record, please?
                                                                    1
                                                                                  MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
 2
                                                                    2
          A. "Here's the problem we were addressing: 24
                                                                             A. I have no basis to agree or disagree.
                                                                    3
 3
       states already require that voters prove their
                                                                                  MR. FREEMAN: Okay.
 4
       identity at the polls - some states request driver's
                                                                    4
                                                                                     (Off the record.)
                                                                    5
 5
       licenses, others accept utility bills, affidavits or
                                                                                  MR. FREEMAN: Mark this Exhibit 171.
 6
       other documents - and 12 others are considering it.
                                                                    6
                                                                                  (Harless Exhibit 171 marked/introduced.)
 7
       This includes Georgia, which just started demanding
                                                                    7
                                                                             Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And, Representative, you
 8
                                                                    8
       that voters have a state-issued photo ID, even though
                                                                          filed your own photograph photo ID in 2011; we
 9
       obtaining one can be too costly or difficult for poor
                                                                    9
                                                                          discussed that before the break, correct?
10
       Georgians. We consider Georgia's law discriminatory."
                                                                   10
                                                                             A. Yes, sir.
11
          Q. And so did President Carter and former
                                                                  11
                                                                             Q. So this is Exhibit 171, and is this the bill
12
       Secretary of State Baker state in this op-ed that they
                                                                  12
                                                                          that you introduced in 2011?
13
       considered Georgia's law discriminatory?
                                                                  13
                                                                             A. It looks to be.
14
               MR. KEISTER: Objection. Form.
                                                                  14
                                                                             Q. And do you recall whether this bill allowed
15
          A. The authors wrote it, and they say that in
                                                                  15
                                                                          individuals to cast a valid, in-person ballot, showing
16
       this article.
                                                                  16
                                                                          photographic ID or nonphotographic ID?
17
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And what is the date of this
                                                                  17
                                                                                  MS. DONNELLY: Just confirm, Counsel,
18
                                                                  18
                                                                          the running objection is still running.
19
          A. September 23, 2005.
                                                                  19
                                                                            A. I don't recall.
20
          Q. And do you believe that Georgia's voter ID
                                                                  20
                                                                                  MR. FREEMAN: This is a public document,
21
       law is discriminatory?
                                                                   21
                                                                          but the objection speaks to her testimony.
22
         A. I don't --
                                                                   22
                                                                                  MS. DONNELLY: Yes.
23
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                  23
                                                                             Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) If you could turn to page 6
24
          A. I don't have enough information to know. I
                                                                   24
                                                                          and on to page 7.
25
       don't recall.
                                                                   25
                                                                            A. Okay.
```

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

105 107 1 Q. And do you see that documents listed as 1 A. I don't remember. 2 acceptable as proof of identification --2 Q. Do you remember if HB 112 limited the use of 3 3 forms of identification to those that had been expired A. Yeah. 4 Q. -- include a variety of nonphotographic 4 by 60 days or fewer? 5 5 documents, correct? A. I don't remember. 6 6 Q. If you look at the bottom of page 5 and top 7 Q. Why did you include these nonphotographic 7 of page 6, do you see where it says: "a driver's 8 documents in your voter ID proposal? 8 license or personal identification card issued to the 9 A. I don't know. 9 person by the Department of Public Safety that has not 10 Q. Would your ID proposal have helped fulfill 10 expired or that expired no earlier than two years 11 11 the purpose of SB 14 that you mentioned previously? before the date of the presentation"? 12 A. I can't remember about this bill. 12 A. I see that. 13 Q. Did you think that these documents were 13 Q. Do you believe that a driver's license that 14 acceptable to establish a voter identity? 14 has expired by one year and 11 months is sufficient to 15 A. I think -- I don't remember why this bill was 15 establish an individual's identity? A. I don't know why the two years was put in 16 filed, unless it was just the same as the last session 16 17 17 bill. The prior session. this legislation. 18 Q. Now, you previously testified that your 18 Q. But do you believe now, as we sit here, that 19 constituents had urged you to file a voter ID bill, 19 a driver's license that's been expired for 18 months 20 20 correct? establishes an individual's identity, if the picture 21 A. Yes. 21 matches? 22 Q. Had they urged you -- and after they urged 22 A. I -- I don't know why you would have an ID 23 you, you filed this bill, correct? 23 that's been expired for two years. 24 A. I filed this bill at the beginning of 24 Q. Do some people sometimes not renew their 25 session, because it's got a low number. 25 driver's license if they don't drive anymore, older 108 106 1 Q. And --1 folks? 2 A. Or maybe even before session started, because 2 A. I don't know. 3 it's got a low number. 3 Q. Okay. To your knowledge, did Colby Beuck, 4 Q. And so had your constituents urged you to 4 your former chief of staff, provide assistance with 5 5 file anything different from this bill specifically? the drafting of this bill? 6 A. I don't recall. I don't -- you know, if I 6 A. I don't recall. I know leg' counsel drafts 7 spent hours going over what happened during this 2011 7 the bills. 8 session, I might understand more what was going on, 8 Q. Do you know if he provided any substantive 9 but I haven't done that. 9 input to leg' counsel? 10 Q. As you stand now do you believe that the 10 A. I think we fill out forms to do it, and he 11 documents listed as acceptable as proof of 11 would have been the one who would have done that. 12 identification are, in fact, effective ways for a 12 Q. During the drafting of SB 14, do you know 13 voter to establish their identity? 13 if -- if Mr. Beuck helped provide input on the Senate 14 A. I think the most effective way for a voter to 14 15 establish their identity for in-person voting is with 15 A. I don't know. 16 a photo ID. 16 Q. Is there any circumstance in which a member 17 Q. Do you think that these are insufficient in 17 of your staff has worked with an individual on the 18 any way? 18 Senate to craft a Senate side bill? 19 A. If they don't include a photo ID, I do. 19 A. Not in my knowledge. 20 Q. And why's that? 20 Q. Okay. Now, turning away from this bill and 21 A. Because a photo ID is to identify you are who 21 just to SB 14, do you know why SB 14 includes military 22 22 ID as an acceptable form of photographic ID? you say you are. 23 Q. Do you know if HB 112 was referred to the 23 A. I don't recall. 24 Select Committee on Voter Identification and Voter 24 Q. Do you know why it includes passports? 25 Fraud? 25 A. No. sir.

6/20/2014

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

			28 (Pages 109 to 112)
	109		111
1	Q. Do you know why it does not include a federal	1	bills, and I try to listen to their concerns.
2	employee ID with a person's photograph on it?	2	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And why did you, in the end,
3	A. I don't recall.	3	decide to continue to support SB 14, notwithstanding
4	Q. Do you know why it doesn't include any other	4	the concerns that these groups raised?
5	federally-issued ID besides passports or	5	A. Because I thought that the bill was a good
6	Department of Defense-issued or VA-issued ID?	6	bill and providing integrity in the election process.
7	A. I don't remember.	7	Q. Did MALDEF and the NAACP raise other concerns
8	Q. Do you know why SB 14 doesn't include state	8	about possible harms that SB 14 would have?
9	employee IDs?	9	A. I don't recall what their what their
10	A. I don't recall.	10	opposition was.
11	Q. Do you know why it doesn't include municipal	11	Q. Do you remember what Representative Anchia's
12	IDs?	12	opposition was?
13	A. I don't. I don't know.	13	A. No.
14	Q. Do you remember if you provided Mr. Beuck	14	Q. Do you remember what Representative Veasey's
15	with any instructions as to the substance of what you	15	opposition was?
16	wanted included in SB 14?	16	A. No.
17	A. I didn't draft SB 14.	17	Q. Do you remember whether, at the Select
18	Q. Okay. Do you remember if the Mexican	18	Committee on Voter Identification and Voter Fraud
19	American Legal Defense and Education Fund, MALDEF, do	19	hearing on SB 14, whether there were experts who
20	you remember if they took a position on SB 14?	20	testified about the possible effects of SB 14?
21	A. I think they did.	21	A. I don't recall specifically. I know we had
22	Q. And what was that position?	22	someone come in and testify, but I couldn't even tell
23	A. I think they were opposed to it. I I	23	you who that was.
24	think there was testimony that they were opposed to	24	Q. Do you remember someone named Tova Wang?
25	it.	25	A. No.
	110		112
1	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to	1	
1 2		1 2	Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term.
_	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to		Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center?
2	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14?	2	Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center?A. I remember the term.
2	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed toSB 14?A. There was a lot of people that were in	2	Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center?A. I remember the term.Q. And do you remember if anyone from the
2 3 4	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm	2 3 4	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony?
2 3 4 5	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen.	2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would? A. Well, I think they did. I mean, I think I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs required by SB 14 in order to cast a valid in-person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would? A. Well, I think they did. I mean, I think I read something.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs required by SB 14 in order to cast a valid in-person ballot?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would? A. Well, I think they did. I mean, I think I read something. Q. Do you remember what that position was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs required by SB 14 in order to cast a valid in-person ballot? A. I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would? A. Well, I think they did. I mean, I think I read something. Q. Do you remember what that position was? A. Opposed to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs required by SB 14 in order to cast a valid in-person ballot? A. I don't. Q. Do you remember if there were disagreements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would? A. Well, I think they did. I mean, I think I read something. Q. Do you remember what that position was? A. Opposed to it. Q. And did it concern you that the NAACP was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs required by SB 14 in order to cast a valid in-person ballot? A. I don't. Q. Do you remember if there were disagreements among the different experts about whether or not it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would? A. Well, I think they did. I mean, I think I read something. Q. Do you remember what that position was? A. Opposed to it. Q. And did it concern you that the NAACP was opposed to it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs required by SB 14 in order to cast a valid in-person ballot? A. I don't. Q. Do you remember if there were disagreements among the different experts about whether or not it would be a problem, whether there would be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would? A. Well, I think they did. I mean, I think I read something. Q. Do you remember what that position was? A. Opposed to it. Q. And did it concern you that the NAACP was opposed to it? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs required by SB 14 in order to cast a valid in-person ballot? A. I don't. Q. Do you remember if there were disagreements among the different experts about whether or not it would be a problem, whether there would be a substantial number of people who would lack ID?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did it concern you that MALDEF was opposed to SB 14? A. There was a lot of people that were in support and opposition to the bill. I'm no, I'm I'm never surprised. I'm always willing to listen. Q. But does it concern you when a minority rights group is actively opposed to a bill, does that raise concerns for you specifically? MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. A. I try to listen to all concerns from every group. Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Do you remember if the NAACP took a position on SB 14? A. I can't say for sure, but I would think they would. Q. And what would make you think that they would? A. Well, I think they did. I mean, I think I read something. Q. Do you remember what that position was? A. Opposed to it. Q. And did it concern you that the NAACP was opposed to it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you remember the term the Brennan Center? A. I remember the term. Q. And do you remember if anyone from the Brennan Center provided testimony? A. I don't remember. Q. And we had previously discussed the Carter-Baker Commission. Do you remember someone named Toby Moore? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if he was a staff member of the Carter-Baker Commission? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember whether there was any testimony in the Select Committee hearing about the number of people who might not have the types of IDs required by SB 14 in order to cast a valid in-person ballot? A. I don't. Q. Do you remember if there were disagreements among the different experts about whether or not it would be a problem, whether there would be a

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

```
113
                                                                                                                        115
 1
       but -- and arguments back and forth, but I can't
                                                                   1
                                                                         SB 14?
 2
       recall specifically what that was.
                                                                   2
                                                                            A. No, sir.
 3
         Q. But in the end, you took the position that
                                                                   3
                                                                            Q. As we sit here now, if it is, in fact, the
 4
       there weren't going to be a large number of people who
                                                                   4
                                                                         case that African-American and Hispanic voters lack
 5
                                                                   5
       lacked these IDs, right?
                                                                         the ID required by SB 14 at a greater rate than Anglo
 6
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                   6
                                                                          voters, do you think that SB 14 is still a worthwhile
 7
         A. I don't remember what my position was on
                                                                   7
 8
                                                                   8
                                                                                  MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
       that.
 9
         Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Why do you think that there
                                                                   9
                                                                                  MR. KEISTER: Form.
10
                                                                 10
       was -- well, first -- sorry. Strike that.
                                                                            A. I'm not going to speculate.
                                                                 11
                                                                                  (Harless Exhibit 172 marked/introduced.)
11
             Would you agree that there was strong
                                                                 12
                                                                                 MR. FREEMAN: Mark the following
12
       opposition to SB 14 among the people who voted against
                                                                 13
                                                                         document as Exhibit 172. And this document has been
13
       it?
                                                                 14
                                                                         designated Highly Confidential, so the document itself
14
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                 15
                                                                         will be placed under seal, and it is my understanding
15
         A. There was opposition.
                                                                 16
                                                                         that a running objection continues to run its
16
         Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Why do you think they
                                                                 17
17
       opposed SB 14?
                                                                         marathon.
18
         A. I don't know.
                                                                 18
                                                                                 MS. DONNELLY: Thank you.
         Q. You have no understanding of -- of the
                                                                 19
                                                                            Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Representative, have you
19
                                                                 20
20
                                                                         seen this document before?
       opposition to this bill?
21
                                                                 21
                                                                            A. Not that I recall.
          A. No. Every bill, there's opposition, and I --
                                                                 22
                                                                            Q. What is this document?
22
       I never can quite understand all the workings behind
                                                                 23
                                                                            A. It looks like an e-mail from Ann McGeehan,
23
       it.
                                                                 24
                                                                         Secretary of State's office, sent to me and Colby and
2.4
         Q. Have you ever had an individual registered
                                                                 25
                                                                         copied a John -- I don't know how to say his last
25
       voter tell you that they did not vote because they
                                                       114
                                                                                                                        116
 1
        were concerned about voter fraud canceling out their
                                                                   1
                                                                         name.
 2
                                                                   2
                                                                           Q. Sepehri?
        vote?
                                                                   3
 3
          A. Not that I can recall.
                                                                           A. Sepehri.
                                                                   4
 4
          Q. Was there any testimony given to the Select
                                                                           Q. Do you know who John Sepehri is?
 5
        Committee on Voter Identification and Voter Fraud --
                                                                   5
                                                                           A. I don't remember. It shows that it had some
 6
        which I will, in the future, just call the Select
                                                                   6
                                                                         attachments, and it's a letter to me. Or an e-mail to
 7
        Committee, if that's okay.
                                                                   7
                                                                         me, sorry.
                                                                   8
                                                                           Q. And this is dated Friday, February 25th?
 8
          A. Okay.
 9
          Q. Was there any testimony to the Select
                                                                  9
                                                                           A. Yes, 2011.
                                                                 10
                                                                           Q. If you could just go to the third paragraph
10
        Committee stating that SB 14 would have a
                                                                 11
11
                                                                         of this e-mail, did Ms. McGeehan write to you that
        disproportionate impact on minority voters?
12
                                                                 12
                                                                         "...concerning the number of voters who have not been
          A. I don't remember the testimony in committee.
                                                                 13
                                                                         issued TDL/personal ID cards by DPS, we are still
13
          Q. Was there any testimony that minority voters
                                                                 14
14
        were less likely than Anglo voters to possess the
                                                                         working with our IT Dept to analyze that data, and
15
        types of ID required to cast a valid in-person ballot
                                                                 15
                                                                         hope to have an analysis by Monday"?
16
        under -- or regular in-person ballot under SB 14?
                                                                 16
                                                                           A. That's what this says.
17
          A. I don't remember the testimony in committee.
                                                                 17
                                                                           Q. Had you asked her for that analysis?
18
          Q. Are you aware of how many individuals had to
                                                                 18
                                                                           A. I don't recall.
19
        cast provisional ballots in either the November 2013
                                                                 19
                                                                           Q. Did you follow up on this request?
20
                                                                 20
                                                                           A. I don't remember.
        general election or the 2014 primary --
                                                                 21
                                                                                 (Harless Exhibit 173 marked/introduced.)
21
          A. No, sir.
22
                                                                 22
                                                                                 MR. FREEMAN: The following document,
          Q. -- because they arrived at a polling place
23
                                                                 23
                                                                         173, this has also been designated as "Highly
        without the ID required by SB 14?
                                                                 24
                                                                         Confidential" and will be placed under seal.
24
          A. No, sir.
          Q. So you haven't followed the implementation of
                                                                 25
                                                                           Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Representative, what is this
25
```

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

```
117
                                                                                                                        119
 1
        document?
                                                                  1
                                                                        numbers reflect new registration since January 2006
 2
                                                                  2
          A. It is an e-mail from Ann McGeehan to Colby,
                                                                        and show what identification numbers that new
 3
        dated February 25, 2011, questions what -- it says:
                                                                  3
                                                                        applicants provided.
 4
        Question: What is the number of voters that do not
                                                                  4
                                                                             The second set of numbers reflect the entire
 5
                                                                  5
        have a Texas Drivers License/Personal ID or Social
                                                                        statewide file of registered voters and shows which
 6
                                                                  6
        Security Number in the statewide database?
                                                                        identification numbers were provided by the applicants
 7
          Q. And so this was sent just a couple of hours
                                                                  7
                                                                        before or after January 2006. But she says that they
 8
                                                                  8
        after Exhibit 172?
                                                                        did not keep that information prior to 2006.
 9
          A. Three hours and 14 minutes.
                                                                  9
                                                                              So I think it's not quite an analysis. It's,
10
          Q. I appreciate your precision.
                                                                 10
                                                                        in their mind, an estimation of what they think, if
11
                                                                 11
             This isn't saying the number of people who
                                                                        they had to guess.
12
        have a Texas driver's license because of matching
                                                                 12
                                                                          Q. Okay. That's fine.
13
                                                                 13
        against DPS, correct?
                                                                                (Harless Exhibit 174 marked/introduced.)
14
          A. I don't know what it's saying.
                                                                 14
                                                                                MR. FREEMAN: Mark the next document as
15
          O. If you could take a moment to review it,
                                                                 15
                                                                         Exhibit 174. This is not marked "Highly
16
        then.
                                                                 16
                                                                         Confidential."
17
          A. What did you ask, is it saying?
                                                                 17
                                                                           Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) What is this document?
18
          Q. So this document does not say the number of
                                                                 18
                                                                           A. I have no clue.
19
        individuals who have been issued Texas driver's
                                                                 19
                                                                           Q. Do you see, at the top of it, it says "Voter
20
        license or personal identification cards by DPS --
                                                                 20
                                                                         Fraud Hearing, March 1, 2011"?
21
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection.
                                                                 21
                                                                           A. "Volume 2, March 1, 2011," yes.
22
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) -- correct?
                                                                 22
                                                                           Q. Would you agree that this is a transcript of
23
                MS. DONNELLY: Please don't speculate on
                                                                 23
                                                                         the Voter Fraud Hearing?
24
        what somebody else meant.
                                                                 2.4
                                                                           A. It looks to be a transcript from the Voter
25
          A. Yeah, I -- yeah, I don't -- I don't know.
                                                                 25
                                                                         Fraud Hearing on March 1, 2011.
                                                       118
                                                                                                                        120
 1
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) So if you look at 172,
                                                                   1
                                                                           Q. Do you recall when the Select Committee held
 2
                                                                   2
                                                                         its hearing on SB 14?
        would you say that 173 is the analysis that
 3
       Ms. McGeehan described in the third paragraph of 172,
                                                                   3
                                                                           A. I do not.
 4
                                                                   4
       or is this something different?
                                                                           O. Would it have been around March 1st?
 5
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                   5
                                                                           A. It could have been. I have no reason to
 6
               Please don't speculate.
                                                                   6
                                                                         doubt that this is anything but valid.
 7
          A. I don't know. She said she'd have the
                                                                   7
                                                                           Q. Okay. I appreciate that.
       analysis by Monday. This is on a Friday. I don't
 8
                                                                   8
                                                                              During the Select Committee hearing, do you
 9
                                                                   9
                                                                         recall whether any members of the committee asked Ann
10
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Reading 173, as you
                                                                 10
                                                                         McGeehan whether the Secretary of State's office had
11
                                                                 11
       understand the document, is this a description of the
                                                                         matched the voter registration file against the
12
       number of voters who possess a Texas driver's license
                                                                 12
                                                                         driver's license file to determine how many voters
13
       or identification card?
                                                                 13
                                                                         lacked DPS-issued IDs?
14
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                 14
                                                                           A. I don't remember what they specifically
15
          A. What are you asking, if it is?
                                                                 15
                                                                           Q. If you could review page 289, the first page
16
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Is this an analysis of the
                                                                 16
17
       number of voters in Texas who possess a Texas driver's
                                                                 17
                                                                         of this transcript.
18
       license or personal identification card issued by DPS?
                                                                 18
                                                                           A. Okay.
19
          A. I don't know that for a fact, no.
                                                                 19
                                                                           Q. And actually, the second page as well.
20
          Q. Did Ms. McGeehan provide a calculation of the
                                                                 20
                                                                           A. How far? All the way down?
21
       number of voters who provided a Texas driver's license
                                                                 21
                                                                           Q. Just through the second page, yes.
22
                                                                 22
       or ID number when they registered to vote?
                                                                           A. Okay.
23
                                                                 23
                                                                           Q. Having reviewed this transcript, during the
          A. Well, in reading the paragraph, it goes into
24
       details about how their system had been updated and
                                                                 24
                                                                        Select Committee hearings, did any members of the
                                                                        committee ask Ann McGeehan whether SOS, the Secretary
                                                                 25
25
       not everything is accurate, and the first set of
```

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

			31 (Pages 121 to 124)
	121		123
		_	
1	of State's office, had matched the voter registration	1	A. I don't know. I don't know.
2	file against the driver's license file to determine	2	Q. Did you follow up on the request for this
3	how many voters lacked DPS-issued ID?	3	information any time after March 1st, as the sponsor
4	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. The record	4	of the bill?
5	speaks for itself.	5	A. I don't remember.
6	You can answer.	6	Q. Is there any circumstance that you're aware
7	A. In this in this transcript, she says that	7	of in which you've requested information from the
8	they shared information, they worked with, I guess,	8	Office of the Secretary of State about a bill that you
9	another agency. But since 2006, they've required	9	sponsored and that the Secretary of State has not
10	Social Security, and they've matched that. And it	10	provided that information, even though it had it?
11	says: "So since that time, we show 34,506 voters out	11	A. Not that I recall.
12	of almost 4 million that stated they did not have	12	Q. Is there any circumstance that you're aware
13	I.D."	13	of with regard to any legislative order in which
14	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Where are you reading that	14	there's been a request for information the Secretary
15	from?	15	of State had and the Secretary of State simply did not
16	A. On page 2, in the middle of the page under	16	provide it?
17	Ann McGeehan.	17	MR. KEISTER: Object to form.
18	Q. That's page 291, so the third page of the	18	A. I would only be able to ask answer about
19	transcript?	19	me.
20	A. No. Right here. On the first page. 291,	20	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Okay.
21	yeah. Page 291. I didn't go to there.	21	(Harless Exhibit 175 marked/introduced.)
22	Q. I'm sorry, you have you have two copies of	22	MR. FREEMAN: Mark the following
23	the same.	23	document Exhibit 175. This document has not been
24	MS. DONNELLY: Yes, I have two copies of	24	marked "Highly Confidential."
25	the same as well.	25	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Representative, I'll ask you
	100		104
	122		124
1	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) You didn't have the first	1	to review this document in its entirety.
2	page. My apologies. My mistake. You didn't have the	2	A. Okay.
3	page at all that I asked you to read.	3	Q. Have you seen this document before?
4	A. Okay.	4	A. Not that I recall.
5	Q. If you could review pages 289 and 290.	5	Q. Have you seen any similar document laying out
6	A. Okay.	6	the analysis that is found on pages 2 and 3?
7	Q. So during the Select Committee, do you agree	7	A. Not that I recall.
8	that an unidentified representative asked Ms. McGeehan	8	Q. Do you know why you never received this
9	whether SOS had done a match to determine with the	9	analysis?
10	driver's license file as to whether particular voters	10	A. I don't.
11	have driver's licenses or not? That's on page 290.	11	MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
12	A. 290? "Have you all done a match to determine	12	MR. KEISTER: Objection. Form.
13	with the driver's license file as to whether these	13	A. I don't know if I have or haven't.
14	folks have driver's licenses or not?"	14	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) To your understanding, is
15	''Uh-huh.''	15	this the analysis that was asked for during the Select
16	Q. Do you recall who asked that question, by any	16	Committee hearing?
17	chance?	17	MR. KEISTER: Object to form.
18	A. I don't.	18	MS. DONNELLY: Object to form.
19	Q. Okay. And did Ms. McGeehan state that the	19	A. I don't know if it is or isn't.
20	Secretary of State's IT department was still working	20	Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Well, reviewing it, does it
	on that analysis?	21	appear to be a matching analysis between DPS records
21	on that analysis?		
22	A. We're looking at it to make sure.	22	and the voter file?
22 23	A. We're looking at it to make sure.Q. So the analysis that Ms. McGeehan provided to	23	A. I'm not sure what it is. I mean, I know
22 23 24	A. We're looking at it to make sure.Q. So the analysis that Ms. McGeehan provided toMr. Beuck on February 25th, that wasn't this matching	23 24	A. I'm not sure what it is. I mean, I know they've got their queries and matching criteria and
22 23	A. We're looking at it to make sure.Q. So the analysis that Ms. McGeehan provided to	23	A. I'm not sure what it is. I mean, I know

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

```
127
                                                       125
 1
        different numbers.
                                                                         I don't remember what the debate was. I remember
 2
                                                                   2
             And they have several questions: "Does it
                                                                         there was some question in whether these numbers were
 3
        include Social Securities?" "I don't know, I'll found
                                                                   3
                                                                         valid. But I don't remember what that was. That
 4
        out." So I'm not sure what it is, what it's about,
                                                                   4
                                                                         numbers presented were in -- were not necessarily
 5
                                                                   5
        what it actually means.
                                                                         biley.
 6
                                                                   6
                                                                           Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Within the Texas population,
          Q. And as you continue to review the document,
 7
        you have no better understanding of what it would mean
                                                                  7
                                                                         just knowing, based on your personal knowledge, would
 8
                                                                   8
                                                                         you say that individuals who lacked -- or who are
        to run a query for particular matching criteria
 9
        between voters --
                                                                  9
                                                                         poor, would you say they're more likely or less likely
10
          A. Right.
                                                                 10
                                                                         to have a photo ID?
                                                                 11
11
          Q. -- and DPS records?
                                                                                 MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
12
          A. Right. I don't -- you know, I -- there's not
                                                                 12
                                                                                 MR. KEISTER: Form.
13
                                                                 13
        enough information here to tell you what it is.
                                                                           A. I think that in this day and time, in
14
          Q. We can agree that, at present, there's no
                                                                 14
                                                                         Houston, Texas, in Texas in general, that most
15
       exemption from SB 14 for voters who are 70 or older,
                                                                 15
                                                                         everyone has some form of photo ID.
16
        correct?
                                                                 16
                                                                           Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Most everyone. But what
17
          A. I don't remember.
                                                                 17
                                                                         about the people who don't?
18
          Q. Well, that's because Amendment 7 that we
                                                                 18
                                                                           A. I have no clue who that might be.
19
       discussed earlier, right?
                                                                  19
                                                                           Q. I'm done with that document.
2.0
          A. "Did we not put it back in in conference?"
                                                                  20
                                                                              So you testified earlier that there was an
21
        "I don't remember."
                                                                  21
                                                                         increased interest in matters related to elections in
22
          Q. Do you know whether SB 14 currently contains
                                                                  22
                                                                         your district --
23
        an exemption for individuals who are 70 or older?
                                                                  23
                                                                           A. Yes.
24
          A. I don't remember.
                                                                  24
                                                                           Q. -- before this term, correct?
25
          Q. Looking at page 2 of this document -- I'm
                                                                  25
                                                                              Did those concerns ever focus on noncitizen
                                                       126
                                                                                                                        128
 1
                                                                   1
        looking at Query 1, Query 3 and Query 5, the ones that
                                                                          voting?
 2
        don't contain an exemption for voters who are 70 or
                                                                   2
                                                                            A. I don't recall that.
 3
                                                                   3
                                                                            Q. Did they ever focus specifically on Hispanic
 4
             Of those three, what is the lowest number of
                                                                   4
                                                                          voters?
 5
        voters that did not match a DPS record?
                                                                   5
                                                                            A. I don't recall that.
 6
          A. 1, 3 and 5, what is the lowest number?
                                                                   6
                                                                            Q. Do you remember why your constituents
 7
          Q. The lowest of the estimates there for the
                                                                   7
                                                                          considered these issues important?
 8
                                                                   8
        number of voters who did not match to a DPS record.
                                                                            A. They think one vote, one person, makes a
 9
                MS. DONNELLY: Object to the form of the
                                                                   9
10
                                                                  10
                                                                            Q. Did any of your constituents ever volunteer
        question.
11
                                                                  11
                You understand the question?
                                                                          specific information about why they found these issues
12
                                                                  12
                                                                          to be important?
          A. It would look like 3.
13
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And is that 6---
                                                                  13
                                                                            A. I can't recall.
14
          A. Is that right?
                                                                  14
                                                                            Q. If we could go back to Exhibit 164. It's a
15
          O. Is that 678,560 voters?
                                                                  15
                                                                          big packet of e-mails. The first page has your
16
          A. That's what this says.
                                                                  16
                                                                          letterhead on it. There we go.
17
          Q. If you had known, during consideration of
                                                                  17
                                                                               If you could turn to page 711. Actually, on
18
        SB 14, that the Secretary of State's office was not
                                                                  18
                                                                          page 712.
19
        able to determine that 678,560 voters lacked -- or had
                                                                  19
                                                                            A. Okay.
20
                                                                  20
        a DPS-issued ID, would you have still supported the
                                                                            Q. And did a constituent write to you, saying,
21
                                                                  21
                                                                          "Recently, I was told of a democratic Hispanic group
22
                                                                  22
                MR. KEISTER: Objection. Form.
                                                                          jumping for joy saying ~"the Senate bill did nothing
23
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                  23
                                                                          on paper ballots...that is how we will continue doing
                MR. KEISTER: Misstates the document.
24
                                                                  24
                                                                          what we want to do"? 712.
                                                                  25
25
          A. I don't know about the validity of all this.
                                                                            A. 712. Is that from the same person? Yeah.
```

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

```
129
                                                                                                                           131
                                                                    1
                                                                             A. Not that I recall.
 1
       Okay.
                                                                    2
                                                                             Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) And did you correct --
 2
             Yes, I see that.
 3
          Q. Did you receive many messages from
                                                                    3
                                                                           sorry. Strike that.
 4
        constituents saying that Hispanic groups were jumping
                                                                    4
                                                                                Does SB 14 require proof of citizenship?
 5
                                                                    5
        for joy about voter fraud?
                                                                             A. I think, to register to vote, you check that
                                                                    6
 6
          A. I don't recall.
                                                                           you are a citizen.
 7
          Q. And in your response, which is on page 711,
                                                                    7
                                                                             Q. But does SB 14 require a voter who shows up
 8
                                                                    8
                                                                           at the poll to provide a form of ID that establishes
        did you question this account at all?
 9
                                                                    9
          A. Do you want me to read my response?
10
                                                                   10
                                                                             A. They can show a form of ID that's citizenship
          Q. I would, yes.
                                                                   11
11
          A. Okay. Okay. What was your question?
                                                                           that has their photo on it.
                                                                   12
12
          Q. Did you question this voter's account of
                                                                             Q. But do they have to?
                                                                   13
13
        Hispanic groups "jumping for joy"?
                                                                             A. I don't think so.
14
          A. I didn't address it.
                                                                   14
                                                                             Q. Did you correct the voter's perception that
                                                                   15
15
          Q. Okay. And did you address in any way the
                                                                           SB 14 requires proof of citizenship?
16
        assertion that this voter's description of voter fraud
                                                                   16
                                                                             A. I typically try not to correct my
17
        focused on Hispanic groups?
                                                                   17
                                                                           constituents. I try to give them relevant information
18
          A. I -- I don't see that I talked about that. I
                                                                   18
                                                                           that will help them be more informed.
                                                                   19
                                                                             Q. Would it help them be more informed to
19
        talked about how the ballot-by-mail process works and
20
                                                                   20
                                                                           explain what SB 14 does and doesn't do?
        where they can get more information on that and how
21
                                                                   21
                                                                             A. In the real world, no.
        they handle it.
                                                                   22
2.2
          Q. Okay. Let's turn to page 744, which is
                                                                             Q. And why's that?
                                                                   23
                                                                             A. You know, I just think that it's best
23
        toward the back of the packet.
                                                                   24
2.4
                MS. DONNELLY: I don't have a 744 or
                                                                           sometimes to give them information to do their own due
                                                                   25
25
       745.
                                                                           diligence and not argue with them. It's not my job to
                                                        130
                                                                                                                           132
 1
               MR. FREEMAN: I have a separate copy of
                                                                    1
                                                                           change their mind.
 2
                                                                    2
                                                                              Q. But is it your job to educate them?
       it. I was trying to keep the number of exhibits down.
                                                                    3
 3
               (Harless Exhibit 176 marked/introduced.)
                                                                              A. I -- I do that. I provide them information
 4
                                                                    4
               MR. FREEMAN: I'm going to mark this
                                                                           where they can get more information.
                                                                    5
 5
       document as Exhibit 176.
                                                                              Q. And if we could go back to Exhibit 164, the
 6
          Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Representative, have you
                                                                     6
                                                                           big packet.
 7
       seen this document before?
                                                                     7
                                                                              A. The e-mails?
 8
                                                                    8
          A. Not that I recall.
                                                                              O. Yes.
 9
          Q. What is this document?
                                                                    9
                                                                                 If you could just turn to the third page of
          A. It looks like an e-mail to my state e-mail --
10
                                                                   10
                                                                           the document, which is -- which is --
11
       or from my state e-mail to a Sandra Thibodeau, dated
                                                                   11
                                                                              A. 704?
12
       March 28, 2012.
                                                                   12
                                                                              Q. -- 704, yes.
13
          Q. And who is Sandra Thibodeau?
                                                                   13
                                                                                 And did you write to this constituent that
14
          A. I have no clue.
                                                                   14
                                                                           Canada, Mexico, Germany, France, Greece, and even
15
          Q. And do you see, in her e-mail, she said: "So
                                                                   15
                                                                           Iraq, require photo identification to ensure that
16
       why should someone who cannot produce documentation of
                                                                   16
                                                                           there is not repetitive or deceptive voting?
17
       citizenship be allowed to vote in U.S. elections?"
                                                                   17
                                                                                    MS. DONNELLY: If you need to read the
18
               MS. DONNELLY: Why don't you take a
                                                                   18
                                                                           whole document, feel free to do so.
19
       moment to read it.
                                                                   19
                                                                              A. This is an e-mail from my state e-mail to
20
                                                                   20
          A. Yes.
                                                                           someone -- I don't know if they're a constituent or
21
         Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Did you receive many
                                                                   21
                                                                           not -- and I don't know if I wrote this or if my staff
22
       messages from constituents, either in person or by
                                                                   22
                                                                           wrote this, but it is a response to an e-mail.
23
       e-mail or on the phone, arguing in favor of proof of
                                                                   23
                                                                              Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) When you write e-mail to
24
       citizenship related to voter ID?
                                                                   24
                                                                           constituents or other individuals who write to you, do
25
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection.
                                                                   25
                                                                           you try to ensure that those statements are accurate?
```

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

135 133 1 A. My staff tries to, yes. 1 substantive provisions in a draft bill that a 2 2 Q. Do you know if it's accurate that Canada, legislator has asked them to draft because they 3 Mexico, Germany, France, Greece, and even Iraq, 3 believe it would violate the Texas Constitution? 4 require photo identification in order to vote? 4 A. I don't know what they do with other 5 5 A. I don't know what they did in 2009, I don't legislators. 6 6 know what they do today. Q. Have they ever done that for you? 7 Q. Okay. One more. 7 A. They've sent back stuff said -- saying that 8 8 we couldn't do it there, or the way we wanted to do If you turn to page 718. If you look in the 9 9 first paragraph, did you -- did you write to this it, because it wouldn't fit in that area of the 10 individual: "As the bipartisan Commission on Federal 10 government code or... 11 11 Election Reform concluded, ballot access should Q. Have they ever sent something back saying 12 have...the same degree of integrity as boarding a 12 that it would violate the Texas Constitution? A. Not that I recall. 13 plane or cashing a check, both of which require a 13 14 Q. Have they ever sent something back saying it 14 photo ID"? 15 A. I don't know if I wrote this. There's a 15 would violate federal law? 16 16 response to a constituent that says what you just A. Not that I recall. Q. Have they ever sent something back saying 17 read. 17 18 Q. And is the bipartisan Commission on Federal 18 that it would violate the Voting Rights Act? 19 Election Reform, is that the Carter-Baker Commission 19 A. Not that I recall. 20 2.0 that we discussed earlier? Q. Are there any other steps, other than relying 21 A. I don't know. 21 on whether or not leg' counsel sends back to you that 22 Q. Do you know for certain that photo ID is 22 you take to ensure that a bill complies with federal 23 23 necessary to board a plane? law? 24 A. Not that I recall. 24 A. I don't know. 25 25 Q. Do you know for certain that it's not Q. And are there any other steps other than 136 134 possible to cash a check without photo ID? 1 relying on bill drafters and leg' counsel to not 1 2 2 complete a bill drafting request that violates the A. I don't know. 3 Q. When you sponsor a bill, is it important to 3 Voting Rights Act that you use to ensure that a bill 4 you to ensure that that bill complies with the Texas 4 that you're proposing complies with the Voting Rights 5 5 Constitution? 6 A. I think it's important for legislation to 6 A. Not that I recall. 7 comply with the Constitution. 7 Q. Are there any steps that you take when voting 8 Q. And what steps do you take when you're 8 on a bill, any additional steps, to ensure that it 9 sponsoring a bill to ensure that the bill complies 9 complies with federal law or the Voting Rights Act? 10 with the Texas Constitution? 10 A. Not that I recall. 11 A. Legislators typically rely on leg' counsel to 11 Q. When other legislators have alleged that 12 fulfill that responsibility. 12 particular legislation violates the Voting Rights Act, 13 Q. Does leg' counsel provide a written opinion, 13 do you take that seriously? 14 or how does that process work? 14 A. I rely on leg' counsel to do their due 15 A. They do the research. 15 diligence to make sure that that doesn't happen. 16 Q. And how do you know that they do -- that 16 Q. So if a bill has been drafted and it's before they've done the research? 17 17 the House, it's made its way through leg' counsel, but 18 A. That's their job requirement. 18 someone on the other side, an opponent of that bill, 19 Q. Is there any kind of sign-off saying, "We've 19 says, "This violates the Voting Rights Act," you 20 done the research, and we believe that this complies 20 believe that not to be true because leg' counsel has 21 with the Texas Constitution"? 21 drafted the bill? 22 A. By drafting the legislation, that's our 22 A. I believe that, yes. 23 understanding. 23 Q. Have any Texas laws ever been struck down 24 Q. Does -- if leg' counsel receives a drafting under the Voting Rights Act? 24 25 request, do they ever refuse to include certain 25 A. I don't know.

6/20/2014

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

```
137
                                                                                                                         139
 1
         Q. Are you familiar with the opinion in Texas v.
                                                                   1
                                                                          make this very quick so you'll be able to make it to
 2
       Holder, the litigation in DC about SB 14?
                                                                   2
                                                                          your game or to watch your game.
 3
                                                                   3
                                                                                If you could actually take a look at Exhibit
 4
         Q. Do you know which way that decision came out?
                                                                   4
                                                                          165.
 5
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                   5
                                                                             A. The e-mails?
                                                                   6
 6
         A. No. I know there's been a lot of litigation
                                                                            Q. It wasn't the e-mails, it was the OTB
 7
       surrounding it, but I don't know -- I don't know
                                                                   7
                                                                          resolution document.
 8
                                                                   8
       where -- where it's at, what it's done, where we're
                                                                            A. Okay.
 9
                                                                   9
                                                                            Q. And if you just turn to the page labeled 5 at
       at, why we're here.
10
         Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Okay. Do you know if there
                                                                  10
                                                                          the bottom.
                                                                  11
                                                                            A. Okay.
11
       was a Select Committee on Voter Identification and
                                                                  12
                                                                            Q. And I believe we looked at this a bit earlier
12
       Voter Fraud convened in 2013?
                                                                          today. It's one of your general Q and A questions and
                                                                  13
13
         A. Not that I recall.
                                                                  14
                                                                          answers. And the question at the top of the page is:
14
         Q. Were you a member of the House Elections
                                                                  15
                                                                          "Isn't bill" -- referring to Senate Bill 14 -- "Isn't
15
       Committee in 2013?
                                                                 16
                                                                          bill now more restrictive than Indiana's or Georgia
16
         A. No.
                                                                  17
17
         Q. Do you know if there were any committee
                                                                          Law?"
18
       hearings held in 2013 about voter ID?
                                                                  18
                                                                               If you look at the second paragraph there, it
                                                                  19
                                                                          says: "Plus, it complies with the Supreme Court
19
         A. I don't know.
                                                                  20
20
         Q. Do you know if there were any bill proposals?
                                                                          decision because it offsets the new requirements on
                                                                  21
                                                                          voters by" -- and then it provides a bullet-pointed
21
         A. I don't know.
                                                                  22
                                                                          list, and the first bullet you see there reads:
22
         Q. Did you raise any bill proposals about
                                                                  23
                                                                          "Providing access to free photo ID cards"?
23
       modifying SB 14 in any way?
                                                                  24
                                                                            A. Yes.
         A. No.
24
                                                                  25
                                                                            Q. And then do you also see the third bullet
25
         Q. Are you aware of any cases of in-person voter
                                                       138
                                                                                                                         140
 1
       impersonation that occurred in Texas during the 2012
                                                                   1
                                                                         that says: "Ensuring that obtaining photo ID is no
 2
                                                                   2
       presidential election?
                                                                         more burdensome or inconvenient than the usual act of
                                                                   3
 3
               MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form. I
                                                                         voting"?
                                                                   4
 4
       think that's been asked and answered.
                                                                            A. Yes.
                                                                   5
 5
         A. Not -- not that I recall.
                                                                           Q. Are you -- with respect to the first bullet,
 6
         Q. (BY MR. FREEMAN) Are you aware of any other
                                                                   6
                                                                         providing access to free photo ID cards, are you or
 7
       cases of in-person voter impersonation that occurred
                                                                   7
                                                                         were you aware at the time during the debate on SB 14,
 8
                                                                   8
       in Texas between May 2012 and June 2013?
                                                                         of what documentation would be required to obtain this
 9
                MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                   9
                                                                         free photo ID card?
10
         A. I don't know.
                                                                  10
                                                                            A. No, I don't recall. But I also wanted to say
                                                                  11
               MR. FREEMAN: Okay. That's all I have.
11
                                                                         earlier, when we were talking about this out-of-bound
12
                                                                 12
       Pass the witness.
                                                                         resolution, I said this was my first one to do, I
13
                                                                 13
               THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                                                         don't actually draft the out-of-bound resolutions.
                                                                 14
14
               MS. DONNELLY: Want to take a quick
                                                                            Q. Understood.
15
       break before we turn you over to this last lady?
                                                                  15
                                                                            A. Since he was talking about bill drafting,
16
               MS. FARANSSO: Actually, I'll be very
                                                                  16
                                                                         they're drafted by the leg' counsel, too. But it was
17
       quick.
                                                                 17
                                                                         the first time I had laid out an out-of-the-bound
18
               THE WITNESS: I'm good.
                                                                  18
                                                                         resolution that I remember on a bill on the floor.
19
                 EXAMINATION
                                                                 19
                                                                           Q. Thank you for clarifying that. Understood.
2.0
       BY MS. FARANSSO:
                                                                 20
                                                                               Separate and apart from this out-of-bounds
21
         Q. Just a couple of quick questions.
                                                                  21
                                                                         resolution, would you have been aware at the time of
                                                                  22
2.2
                                                                         the documentation that would have been required to
         A. Okay.
23
                                                                 23
          Q. And again, Representative, my name is Tania
                                                                         obtain the free photo ID card?
24
                                                                  24
       Faransso of WilmerHale, and I'm here on behalf of the
                                                                            A. I may have, I just don't remember.
25
       Texas League of Young Voters Education Fund. I'll
                                                                 25
                                                                            Q. Were you aware of the costs in connection
```

6/20/2014

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

```
141
                                                                                                                                                    143
  1
         with obtaining that underlying documentation to obtain
                                                                                  1
                                                                                             Q. (BY MS. FARANSSO) Would you agree that if an
  2
                                                                                  2
         a free photo ID card?
                                                                                          individual was required to obtain documentation in
  3
            A. I -- I don't recall.
                                                                                  3
                                                                                          order to even be able to vote, that that could
  4
            Q. Do you recall that there was any debate or
                                                                                   4
                                                                                          possibly impose a burden on certain individuals?
  5
                                                                                   5
          quantification of the costs of obtaining such
                                                                                                    MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                                   6
  6
         documentation during the house debate on Senate Bill
                                                                                             A. I can't speculate that that person doesn't
  7
                                                                                  7
                                                                                          already have that documentation or that ID.
  8
                                                                                   8
            A. I know we had debate on making sure that the
                                                                                                    MS. FARANSSO: I think I have no more
  9
                                                                                   9
         election card was free of charge, and where that money
                                                                                           questions, unless anyone else does.
10
         would come from that it cost the Department to do
                                                                                 10
                                                                                                    MR. FREEMAN: Why don't we break for
11
                                                                                 11
                                                                                           just a couple minutes to make sure.
12
            Q. But you don't recall specific debate about
                                                                                 12
                                                                                                    (Break.)
13
         the underlying documentation needed to obtain that
                                                                                 13
                                                                                                    MS. FARANSSO: We pass the witness.
14
         free ID card?
                                                                                 14
                                                                                                    MR. KEISTER: We'll reserve.
15
            A. I don't.
                                                                                 15
                                                                                                    MS. DONNELLY: And the running objection
16
            Q. Would information about the costs for an
                                                                                 16
                                                                                           has finally run its course.
17
          individual to obtain a free photo ID card have been
                                                                                 17
                                                                                                    (Deposition concluded at 1:27 p.m.)
18
         useful in assessing whether obtaining that photo ID
                                                                                 18
19
          was burdensome or not?
                                                                                 19
20
                                                                                 20
                   MS. DONNELLY: Objection to the form.
                                                                                 21
21
                   I think we also clarified when we
22
          shifted from Mr. Freeman to -- to you, Counsel, that
                                                                                 22
23
         the running objection --
                                                                                 23
2.4
                                                                                 24
                   MS. FARANSSO: Yes.
25
                   MS. DONNELLY: -- is still running at
                                                                                 25
                                                                    142
                                                                                                                                                    144
                                                                                       REPORTER CERTIFICATION THE STATE OF TEXAS :
  1
         this point.
  2
                   MS. FARANSSO: That's correct. That was
                                                                                       COUNTY OF HARRIS:
  3
         my understanding.
                                                                                            I DENYCE SANDERS a Certified Shorthand
                                                                                        Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of
  4
                   MS. DONNELLY: That's the understanding
                                                                                        Texas, do hereby certify that the facts as stated by
                                                                                       me in the caption hereto are true; that the above and foregoing answers of the witness, REPRESENTATIVE
  5
         of all counsel?
  6
                   MR. ROSENBERG: Yes.
                                                                                  6
                                                                                       PATRICIA HARLESS, to the interrogatories as indicated were made before me by the said witness after being
  7
                   MS. FARANSSO: That's correct.
                                                                                       first duly sworn to testify the truth, and same were reduced to typewriting under my direction; that the
  8
            Q. (BY MS. FARANSSO) You can answer.
                                                                                       above and foregoing deposition as set forth in
typewriting is a full, true, and correct transcript of
the proceedings had at the time of taking of said
                                                                                  8
  9
            A. I don't recall the question. I'm sorry.
10
            Q. That's all right.
                                                                                 10
                                                                                       I further certify that I am not, in any capacity, a regular employee of the party in whose
11
                   MS. FARANSSO: Could you read back?
                                                                                 11
12
                   THE REPORTER: "Would information about
                                                                                       behalf this deposition is taken, nor in the regular
                                                                                 12
                                                                                        employ of his attorney; and I certify that I am not
13
         the costs for an individual to obtain a free photo ID
                                                                                       interested in the cause, nor of kin or counsel to
                                                                                 13
                                                                                       either of the parties;
14
         card have been useful in assessing whether obtaining
                                                                                            That the amount of time used by each party at
                                                                                 14
15
         that photo ID was burdensome or not?"
                                                                                       the deposition is as follows
                                                                                 15
16
            A. I can't answer.
                                                                                            MR. ROSENBERG - 01:30:09
                                                                                 16
                                                                                            MR. FREEMAN - 01:21:56
17
            Q. (BY MS. FARANSSO) What would you define to be
                                                                                            MS. FARANSSO - 00:05:32
                                                                                 17
18
         a permissible burden in terms of the -- of what an
                                                                                            GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF
                                                                                 18
19
         individual would need to do to be able to vote?
                                                                                         this, the 23rd day of June, 2014.
20
                   MS. DONNELLY: Objection. Form.
                                                                                 20
                                                                                               DENYCE SANDERS, CSR, RPR, CRR, TCRR
21
                                                                                              Notary Public in and for
Harris County, T E X A S
            A. I think voting is sometimes burdensome. I
                                                                                 21
22
         voted in three locations on May 27th for three
                                                                                 22
                                                                                         My Commission Expires: 4-14-17
Certification No.: 4038
Expiration Date: 12-31-15
U.S. LEGAL Support, Inc/Firm No. 122
23
         different elections, so, you know, it's -- it's not
                                                                                 23
24
         easy, but it's our responsibility. I take it
                                                                                 24
25
         seriously.
                                                                                         363 N. Sam Houston Parkway, 12th Floor.
                                                                                 25
                                                                                         Houston, Texas 77060; 713.653.7100
```

A
\$2,024,000 45:23
a.m 2:7
ability 29:5
able 17:17 123:18
126:19 139:1
142:19 143:3
above-styled 2:6 absent 70:8 86:19
absentee 23:22 44:8
44:12,17 45:8
absolutely 19:13 38:2
77:19
academic 46:23
accept 63:18 102:5
acceptable 74:3,7,12
95:25 96:5 105:2,14
106:11 108:22
accepted 59:10,15
access 52:20,23 133:11 139:23
140:6
account 53:3 129:8
129:12
accounts 12:15,18
accurate 66:10
118:25 132:25
133:2
act 77:11 80:4,7
135:18 136:3,5,9,12
136:19,24 140:2
Action 1:4,11
actively 110:7 Acts 78:8
add 72:3,17 73:12
added 35:11 58:4
94:24
addition 48:19
additional 62:22
71:17 92:5,6,10
136:8
Additionally 78:17
address 44:12 129:14
129:15 addresses 35:10
addressing 101:23
addi cosing 101.23

102:2
administering 59:4
adversely 29:10
advice 78:7
advised 39:20,24
40:17 47:16,20
Affairs 78:11
affidavit 68:17
affidavits 102:5
affirmation 8:8
African 28:21 29:10 African-American
28:8,16 90:4 95:9
95:12 115:4
African-Americans
29:6 31:24 33:2
80:23 81:11
afternoon 10:10
age 66:13,18 99:19
agencies 31:8 34:2
agency 31:10 69:8
121:9
ago 12:24
agree 18:2 40:9 62:19 62:23 79:22 80:23
85:5,14 104:2
113:11 119:22
122:7 125:14 143:1
agreed 37:22
agreement 40:11,12
85:8,11
ahead 34:19 44:25
45:11 59:6 86:14
92:20
al 1:3,5,10,14,17 6:19
6:24
alleged 136:11
allowed 62:23 63:5,8
63:11 104:14 130:17
allowing 75:1,12
alluded 39:3
amendment 66:6,8
66:11,22 68:4,7,9
68:11,14,16,22 69:5
69:17,21,24 70:1,17

1
70:22,25 71:2,8,14
71:16 72:2,3,16,24
73:3,6,11,12 74:10
96:10,21 99:7,9,11
99:15,18,23 100:4,7
100:9 125:18
amendments 67:24
AMERICA 1:7 3:2
American 2:4 3:8
28:22 96:19 109:19
Americans 29:11
amount 144:14
analysis 29:19 30:6
30:18 89:4 116:15
116:17 118:2,8,16
119:9 122:21,23,25
124:6,9,15,21
analyze 116:14
Anchia 28:20 29:4
39:1,10,13 41:3
43:23 45:14 46:20
47:7
Anchia's 47:14
111:11
anecdotal 41:7
Anglo 114:14 115:5
Ann 6:18,20,23
AIIII 0.10,20,23
115:23 117:2 120:9
120:25 121:17
answer 9:5 14:11,11
14:19,24 15:2,21,22
16:2,8 18:14,18
21:6,14 23:1 26:13
28:25 39:6,12,20
40:3 41:8 47:1 54:7
60:21 62:8 75:8
76:4 77:23 84:1
85:3,4,4,19 89:9
90:8 121:6 123:18
142:8,16
answered 9:20 15:23
42:10 44:3 45:22
103:12 138:4
answering 16:7
answers 19:23,25
61:4,14 77:20

139:14 144:5 **anticipate** 61:12,14 anybody's 110:25 **anymore** 107:25 **apart** 140:20 apologies 122:2 appeals 81:21 appear 124:21 **APPEARANCES** 5:5 applicants 119:3,6 applied 19:25 **applies** 14:18 77:17 appreciate 117:10 120:7 approximately 103:21,24 apt 42:24 area 95:7 96:14,19 135:9 **argue** 131:25 **argued** 36:6,7 **arguing** 130:23 arguments 113:1 **arrived** 98:11 114:22 **article** 6:15 101:1,7 102:16,18 **aside** 97:10 asked 16:25 40:20 42:5 61:3.13.22 97:24 99:2 103:11 116:17 120:9.15 122:3,8,16 124:15 135:2 138:4 asking 11:22 18:1 21:6 26:22 72:9 92:23 100:15 118:15 asks 39:1.18 **assert** 39:25 **asserted** 17:15 32:25 89:13 **asserting** 15:12 17:13 17:25 33:11 **assertion** 14:16 50:11 63:19 129:16 assertions 29:3

assessing 141:18 Baker 87:12 101:14 big 98:18 128:15 132:16 132:10 132:10 bounds 57:17,17,18 57:25 58:3,7 61:16 ASSOCIATION 104:15 112:19 114:15,16 133:11 132:1 132:13 3:11,14,14 39:4 32:1 57:16 66:21 32:1 57:16 67:20 63:10 32:1 57:17 7,18 32:1 57:17,17,18 37:25 58:3,7 61:16 37:25 58:13 51:36 38:41:16 37:12				I
assistance 35:9 108:4 balance 42:18 bill 6:17 11:3,4 13:25 57:25 58:3,7 61:16 ASSOCIATION 104:15 112:19 114:15,16 133:11 14:37:3 29:21 13:21 33:11 33:14,14 39:4 32:13 33:14,14 39:4 32:13 33:14,14 39:4 32:13 33:14,14 39:4 32:13 33:14,14 39:4 32:13 53:16 66:21 32:13 33:14,14 39:4 32:13 33:14,14 39:4 33:24 56:01:3 61:9 36:12 56:12 66:13 38:4 81:25 82:2,2,3 48:10,12,2 38:10,12,2 39:11,2,2	assessing 141:18	Baker 87:12 101:14	big 98:18 128:15	139:10
Associated 77:6 ASSOCIATION 1:12 13:113:14,14 39:4 14:15,16 133:11 ballot-by-mail 129:19 6:12 assuming 50:10 attached 2:13 attachments 116:6 attention 38:25 43:22 45:13 46:19 54:14 59:18 62:6 64:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 69:5 77:14 84:19 attorney 2:9 3:21 14:3 11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12 Austin, Texas 4:4 author 101:13 authors 102:15 available 47:23 Avenue 34;16 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 33:45 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 88:22 83:25 89:6 113:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 88:28:25 89:6 80:18 19:36 86:28 89:36,13 109:19 beginning 97:11 105:24 begins 45:15 68:8 139:25 13:6 110:4;11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 86:28 88:25 89:6 86:22 88:25 89:6 113:10 49:12 76:24 begins 45:15 68:8 77:24 101:23 behalf 49:12 138:24 144:11 20:5 26:15 28:2 39:13 67:19 81:10 86:18 134:20 135:3 138: 43:24 34:20 138:3 13 3:14,14 39:4 46:8,22 57:21 58:1 58:2,4,5 60:13 61:9 65:22 66:17,22 68:2 78:8 82:17,22 88:3 48:125 82:2,3 88:9,15,18 89:13,24 4brief 6:13 78:1 brief 6:13 78:1 brief 6:13 78:1 bried 03: 139:22,25 build 22:18 builde c0:3 139:22,25 build 22:18 builder-pointed 139:21 burdens 32:12 burdens 32:12 burdens 32:12 burdensome 140:2 14:19 14:15 12:19 105:24 believed 27:4				
ASSOCIATION 1:12 104:15 112:19 114:15,16 133:11 32:11 33:14,14 39:4 43:24 44:3 45:20,23 38:4 48:25 82:2,3 52:1 57:16 66:21 129:19 ballot by-mail 129:19 58:24,5 60:13 61:9 58:24,14 105:12,15 103:1,9,23 104:2 90:51 2 92:18 93:2,7 94:13 103:1,9,23 104:2 90:13 103:1,9,23 104:2 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 105:17,19,23,24 106:5 108:5,14,18 104:14 105:12,15 108:17,19,23,24 106:5 108:5,14,18 104:14 105:12,15 108:14,18 12:2 104:14 105:12,15 108:14,18 12:14 108:20 110:47 111:5,6 113:20,21 139:12 105:24 111:14 105:12,15 139:15,16 140:15 139:12 139:12 139:14 139:14 1				*
1:12 assume 12:12 15:23 souring 50:10 4:19:19 ballots 23:22 43:25 assuming 50:10 4:49:12 114:19 58:24 58:24 56:13 61:9 66:21 66:11,19 62:9 63:10 104:9 138:15 81:23 attachments 116:6 attention 38:25 43:22 48:25 based 14:25 15:2 36:13 67:9 48:19 36:15 66:4 68:3 69:5 77:14 84:19 4 sattorney 29:32 14:3 11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12 8 available 47:23 4 author 101:13 authors 102:15 available 47:23 Avenue 3:4,16 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,234 belief 86:11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,234 belief 86:11 believe 27:1,5,9,12 53:13 67:19 81:10 88:24 144:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6140:7,21,25 138:64 66:23 139:25 40:7 61:20 66:6 45:2,3 77:10 87:24 113:13:125:20 128:14 129:23 128:17.13:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 128:17.13:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 128:17.13:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 128:17.13:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 128:17.13:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 128:17.13:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 128:17.13:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 128:24 135:7,21 142:11 13:61,17.24 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 bothom 66:6 80rris 94:25 98:13 33:10 34:4 14:11 125:20 128:14 129:23 128:21 135:7,21 142:11 13:61,17.21 14				
assume 12:12 15:23 ballot-by-mail 46:8,22 57:21 58:1 38:4 81:25 82:2,3 52:1 57:16 66:21 96:12 ballots 23:22 43:25 46:8,22 57:21 58:1 38:24,5 60:13 61:9 67:22 66:17,22 68:2 47:25 98:10,13,16 assuming 50:10 44:9,12 114:19 58:24,5 60:13 61:9 67:22 66:17,22 68:2 67:88 82:17,22 83:4 48:310,12 Brennan 27:16,19,24 attention 38:25 43:22 45:13 46:19 54:14 59:18 62:6 64:3 65:12 66:1 86:1,10 88:9,15,18 89:13,29 88:9,15,18 89:13,20 89:15,18 89:13,20 49:12 14:4 brennan 27:16,19,24 56:12 66:4 68:3 65:57 7:14 84:19 86:18 89:3,6,13 97:12,18,20,22 98:2 99:12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:51,2 92:2,7,12 90:61 10:10 10:4:11 brief 6:13 78:1 broad 22:25 build e10:3 139:22,25 44:4:12 Bates 54:15 64:6 90:13 90:13,19,23 104:2 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 140:11 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 140:11 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 140:11 105:17,19,23,24 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 140:11 104:11 105:17,				
52:1 57:16 66:21 129:19 58:2,4,5 60:13 61:9 87:25 98:10,13,16 96:12 ballots 23:22 43:25 44:9,12 114:19 58:2,4,5 60:13 61:9 87:25 98:10,13,16 assuming 50:10 44:9,12 114:19 65:22 66:17,22 68:2 143:10,12 attachments 116:6 attention 38:25 43:22 baseball 82:9 87:22 83:10,19,23 84:4,10 121:1,22 83:4 121:1,4 59:18 62:6 64:3 56:12 66:1 86:1,10 56:12 66:1 86:1,10 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 bread 22:25 build 22:18 69:5 77:14 84:19 86:18 89:3,6,13 106:5 108:5,14,18 98:6 101:10 104:11 bread 22:25 build 22:18 buile 60:3 139:22,25 Austin, Texas 4:4 Becoming 19:19 beginning 97:11 106:5 108:5,14,18 108:20 110:4,7 143:4 available 47:23 beal 479:12 138:24 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 burden 32:25 142:18 30:13 30:19,23 104:2 139:15,16 140:15 140:15 burden 32:25 142:18 4venue 3:4,16 begins 45:15 68:8 128:22 134:3,49,9 141:19 142:15,21 burden 32:25 142:18 85:24 114:18 123:6 133:19 31:1 139:15,16 140:15 140:18 140:	1:12	*	*	
96:12 ballots 23:22 43:25 61:11,19 62:9 63:10 104:9 138:15 104:9 138:15 128:23 attached 2:13 attachments 116:6 44:9,12 114:19 65:22 66:17.22 68:2 16:22 68:17,22 83:4 143:10,12 Brennan 27:16,19,24 112:1,4 brief 6:13 78:1 broad 22:25 Brennan 27:16,19,24 112:1,4 brief 6:13 78:1 broad 22:25 broad 22:25 </th <th>assume 12:12 15:23</th> <th></th> <th>*</th> <th>38:4 81:25 82:2,3</th>	assume 12:12 15:23		*	38:4 81:25 82:2,3
assuming 50:10 attached 2:13 attachments 116:6 baseball 82:9 87:22 45:13 46:19 54:14 59:18 62:6 64:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 69:5 77:14 84:19 attorney 2:9 3:21 4:3 11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12 Bates 54:15 64:6 Austin, Texas 4:4 beginning 97:11 105:24 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 80:22 88:25 89:6 80:3 72:25 Bate 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 attachments 116:6 baseball 82:9 87:22 88:10,12,2 68:2 88:10,19,23 84:4,10 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:6,13 66:1,10 90:14 105:12,15 106:10 100:11 106:10 104:11 106:20 1104:11 108:20 110:4,7 111:5,6 113:20,21 111:5,6 113:20,21 111:5,6 113:20,21 111:5,6 113:20,21 111:15,6 113:20,21 111:15,6 113:20,21 111:10 111:11 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:11 111:10	52:1 57:16 66:21		58:2,4,5 60:13 61:9	87:25 98:10,13,16
attached 2:13 attachments 116:6 attention 38:25 43:22 45:13 46:19 54:14 59:18 62:6 64:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 69:5 77:14 84:19 attorney 2:9 3:21 4:3 11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12 Austin, Texas 4:4 author 101:13 author 102:15 available 47:23 Avenue 3:4,16 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 477,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 80:18,20 81:19 80:18,20 81:19 80:18 29:18 93:27 94:13 beginning 97:11 105:24 112:14:11 5eignning 97:11 believ 87:15,9,12 133:19 34:5 477,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 B B78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 122:24 128:23 88:9.15,218 33:4 88:9.17,22 83:4 88:10,19,23 84:4,10 88:9,15,18 89:13,24 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 106:10 100:10 100:11 106:5 108:5,14,18 108:20 110:4,7 1105:21 111:0 66:1 08:5,14,18 108:20 110:4,7 1106:5 108:5,14,18 113:20,21 123:48 126:21 123:48 126:21 133:12,23 136:1,2,3 136:8,12,13,15 136:8,12,13,15 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 15 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 15 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 15 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 15 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 15 136:1,2,3 136:1,2,3 15 136:20,22 139:12 believed 27:4 believed 27:4 believing 86:1,19 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 better 26:13 125:7 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 139:21 Campaigns 81:20 Canadae 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Candae 6:8 capacity 144:1 Candae 6:8 capacity 144:1 Candae 6:8 capacity 144:1 Capitol 44: caption 144:5 cardion 144:5 card	96:12		61:11,19 62:9 63:10	104:9 138:15
attachments 116:6 attention baseball 82:9 87:22 based 83:10,19,23 84:4,10 88:9,15,18 112:1,4 brief 61:3 78:1 broad 78:1 broad 78:1 broad 79:18 78:1 broad 79:18 78:1 broad 79:22:7,12 basis 86:13 79:24:3 46:16 86:18 89:3,6,13 broad 90:5,12 92:22,7,12 broad 90:51 90:12 90:5,12 92:22,27,12 broad 90:12,15 90:12 90:5,12 92:22,7,12 broad 90:12 90:5,12 92:22,7,12 broad 90:12 90:12 90:12 90:12 90:12 90:12 90:12 90:12 90:12 90:13 90:13 90:13 106:5 108:20 110:4,1 100:5 108:20 110:4,7 110:5 140:5 140:5 140:5 140:5 140:14 140:5 140:15 14	<u> </u>	44:9,12 114:19		,
attention 38:25 43:22 based 14:25 15:2 88:9,15,18 89:13,24 brief 6:13 78:1 broad 22:25 45:13 46:19 54:14 36:13 127:7 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 broad 22:25 59:18 62:6 64:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 65:15 26:18 6:1,10 97:12,18,20,22 98:2 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 69:5 77:14 84:19 86:18 89:3,6,13 98:6 10:10 10:11 140:5 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 11:20 49:12 76:24 Bates 54:15 64:6 90:13 103:1,9,23 104:2 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 108:20 110:4,7 108:5 108:5,14,18 139:21 bullet 60:3 139:22,25 bullet 60:3	attached 2:13	128:23	78:8 82:17,22 83:4	Brennan 27:16,19,24
45:13 46:19 54:14 59:18 62:6 64:3 65:15 66:4 68:3 69:5 77:14 84:19 attorney 2:9 3:21 4:3 11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12 Bates 54:15 64:6 90:13 Hecoming 19:19 beginning 97:11 105:24 begins 45:15 68:8 77:24 101:23 Avenue 3:4,16 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 82:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 Bates 54:15 68:8 77:24 101:23 Believe 27:1,5,9,12 135:1,22 136:1,2,3 136:20,22 139:12 believed 27:4 believed 28:19 better 26:13 125:7 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 122:24 bottom 65:5 68:7 90:5,12 92:2,7,12 92:18 93:2,7,94:13 97:12,18,20,22 98:2 block 10:10 104:11 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 buillet-pointed 139:21 burden 32:25 142:18 burdens 32:12 burdensome 140:2 141:19 142:15,21 burdens 32:12 burdens 32:12 burdensome 140:2 141:19 142:15,21 business 35:13 72:21 CC C3:1 78:5 calculation 118:20 called 35:8 87:10 called	attachments 116:6	baseball 82:9 87:22	83:10,19,23 84:4,10	112:1,4
59:18 62:6 64:3 basis 17:9 24:3 46:16 92:18 93:2,7 94:13 build 22:18 build 22:18 69:5 77:14 84:19 36:18 68:1,10 97:12,18,20,22 98:2 98:6 10:10 104:11 104:14 105:12,15 140:5 attorney 2:9 3:21 4:3 103:1,9,23 104:2 98:6 101:10 104:11 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 106:5 108:5,14,18 139:21 139:21 Austin, Texas 4:4 beginning 19:19 beginning 19:19 106:5 108:5,14,18 108:20 110:47 111:5,6 113:20,21 139:21 139:21 authors 102:15 begins 45:15 68:8 77:24 101:23 106:5 108:5,14,18 108:20 110:47 111:5,6 113:20,21 139:21 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 143:4 144:11 105:24 123:4,8 126:21 137:20,22 139:15 136:8,16,18,21 123:12 134:35,16 140:15 139:15,16 140:15 139:15,16 140:15 139:15,16 140:15 141:19 142:15,21 141:19 142:15,21 141:19 142:15,21 141:19 142:15,21 141:19 142:15,21 141:19 142:15,21 </th <th>attention 38:25 43:22</th> <th>based 14:25 15:2</th> <th>88:9,15,18 89:13,24</th> <th>brief 6:13 78:1</th>	attention 38:25 43:22	based 14:25 15:2	88:9,15,18 89:13,24	brief 6:13 78:1
65:15 66:4 68:3 69:5 77:14 84:19 attorney 2:9 3:21 4:3 11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12 Austin, Texas 4:4 author 101:13 authors 102:15 available 47:23 Avenue 3:4,16 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B B 78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 98:6 101:10 104:11 104:14 105:12,15 105:17,19,23,24 106:5 108:5,14,18 108:20 110:4,7 111:5,6 113:20,21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 133:21 136:1,2,3 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 140:18 141:6 bills 13:6,8,12,13,15 136:20,22 139:12 blast 35:2 block 17:10,24 believing 86:1,19 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 betting 57:13 BERRY 4:1 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 135:17,21 142:11 56:12 66:1 86:1,10 90:13 104:14 105:12,15 106:5 108:5,14,18 106:5 108:5,14,18 108:20 110:4,7 110:5 106:5 108:5,14,18 108:20 110:4,7 111:5,6 113:20,21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 139:21 burden 32:25 142:18 143:4 burden 32:25 142:18 142:4 143:4 burdens 32:12 burdensome 140:2 141:19 142:15,21 burdens 32:12 c	45:13 46:19 54:14	36:13 127:7	90:5,12 92:2,7,12	broad 22:25
69:5 77:14 84:19 attorney 2:9 3:21 4:3 11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12 Austin, Texas 4:4 author 101:13 becoming 19:19 beginning 97:11 105:24 begins 45:15 68:8 Avenue 3:4,16 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B 78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 98:6 101:10 104:11 104:14 105:12,15 104:14 105:12,15 105:17,19,23,24 106:5 108:5,14,18 108:20 110:4,7 111:5,6 113:20,21 1123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 139:21 burden 32:25 142:18 burdens 32:12 burdensome 140:2 144:11 137:20,22 139:15 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 139:15,16 140:15 128:22 134:34,9,9 135:1,22 136:1,2,3 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 139:11 140:5 bullet-pointed 139:21 burden 32:25 142:18 burdens 32:12 burdensome 140:2 141:19 142:15,21 burdensome 140:2 141:19 142:15,21 burdensome 140:2 141:19 142:15,21 burdens 32:12 burdensome 140:2 141:19 142:15,21 burdens 32:12 burdens 32:12 burdens 32:12 burdensome 140:2 141:19 142:15,21 burdens 32:12 burdens 4:14:13 139:15:14:14:13 139:15:14:14			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
attorney 2:9 3:21 4:3 11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12 90:13 106:5 108:5,14,18 139:21 Austin, Texas 4:4 90:13 106:5 108:5,14,18 139:21 author 101:13 beginning 97:11 111:5,6 113:20,21 132:4 authors 102:15 105:24 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,3,4,9,9 135:1,22 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 136:8,16,18,21 139:15,16 140:18 14:19 <	65:15 66:4 68:3	56:12 66:1 86:1,10	97:12,18,20,22 98:2	bullet 60:3 139:22,25
11:20 49:12 76:24 144:12				
144:12	attorney 2:9 3:21 4:3	103:1,9,23 104:2	104:14 105:12,15	bullet-pointed
Austin, Texas 4:4 author 101:13 authors 102:15 available 47:23 beginning 97:11 105:24 begins 45:15 68:8 77:24 101:23 available 47:23 begins 45:15 68:8 77:24 101:23 available 47:23 behalf 49:12 138:24 129:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 becoming 19:19 beginning 97:11 111:5,6 113:20,21 123:4,8 126:21 123:4,8	11:20 49:12 76:24	Bates 54:15 64:6	105:17,19,23,24	
author 101:13 beginning 97:11 111:5,6 113:20,21 burdens 32:12 available 47:23 begins 45:15 68:8 72:24 101:23 123:4,8 126:21 burdens 32:12 burdens 32	144:12	, , , , ,	106:5 108:5,14,18	burden 32:25 142:18
authors 102:15 available 47:23 begins 45:15 68:8 123:4,8 126:21 burdensome 140:2 Avenue 3:4,16 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 belief 86:11 135:1,22 136:1,23 business 35:13 72:21 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 53:13 67:19 81:10 139:15,16 140:15 C C3:1 78:5 calculation 118:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 80:18,20 81:19 86:22 88:25 89:6 90:14 91:14 102:20 111:1 33:16 102:5 108:7 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 called 13:20 called 13:24 139:12 board 133:10,18 bit 139:12 board 133:23 board 133:23 canceling 114:1 canceling 114:1 canceling 114:1 canted 6:8 capacity 144:11 captiol 4:4 captiol 14:5 card 39:16,17 72:4 74:13 75:3,13,23 91:6,22 107:8 118:13,18 140:9,23 91:6,22 107:8 118:13,18 140:9,23 118:13,18 140:9,23	,	O	*	143:4
available 47:23 begins 45:15 68:8 128:22 134:3,4,9,9 141:19 142:15,21 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 belief 86:11 137:20,22 139:15 C C C 3:1 78:5 C C C 3:1 78:5 C C C 3:1 78:5 C 3:1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	burdens 32:12
Avenue 3:4,16 aware 11:21 13:6,11 20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B B78:5 Back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 101:23 behalf 49:12 138:24 144:11 believe 27:1,5,9,12 106:10 107:13,18 134:20 135:3 136:20,22 139:12 believed 27:4 believing 86:1,19 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 better 26:13 125:7 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 135:17,21 142:11 135:17,22 136:1,2,3 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 139:15,16 140:15 139:15,16 140:15 140:18 141:6 bills 13:6,8,12,13,15 33:16 102:5 108:7 111:1 bipartisan 133:10,18 birth 99:13 bit 139:12 block 17:10,24 board 133:23 board 133:23 board 133:23 boarding 133:12 body 45:16 bold 60:13 Bonnen 66:6 Borris 94:25 bother 59:13 118:13,18 140:9,23	authors 102:15			burdensome 140:2
aware 11:21 13:6,11 behalf 49:12 138:24 136:8,16,18,21 C 20:5 26:15 28:2 144:11 137:20,22 139:15 C 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 belief 86:11 139:15,16 140:15 C 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 53:13 67:19 81:10 bills 13:6,8,12,13,15 calculation 118:20 80:18,20 81:19 86:22 88:25 89:6 90:14 91:14 102:20 111:1 bipartisan 133:10,18 called 35:8 87:10 123:12 137:25 136:20,22 139:12 bit 139:12 called 35:8 87:10 136:20,22 139:12 bit 139:12 campaigns 81:20 136:8,16,18,21 137:20,22 139:15 139:15,16 140:15 139:15,16 140:15 140:18 141:6 calculation 118:20 111:1 bipartisan 133:10,18 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 139:15,16 140:15 call 21:11,25 20:1 139:16,22 13:13 call 21:11,25 20:1 1		S		*
20:5 26:15 28:2 29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B B78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 137:20,22 139:15 139:15,16 140:15 140:18 141:6 bills 13:6,8,12,13,15 33:16 102:5 108:7 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 Caption 144:5 calculation 118:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 calculation 118:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 capacity 144:11 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 candace 6:8 capacity 144:11 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 capacity 144:11 Capitol 4:4 caption 14:5 calculation 118:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 calculation 118:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 18:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 18:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 18:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 18:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 canceling 14:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 14:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 18:20 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 capacity 14:1 cap	· ·			business 35:13 72:21
29:2 30:18 32:10,24 33:19 34:5 47:7,14 54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B B B 78:5 believe 27:1,5,9,12 53:13 67:19 81:10 86:22 88:25 89:6 90:14 91:14 102:20 106:10 107:13,18 134:20 135:3 136:20,22 139:12 believed 27:4 believing 86:1,19 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 believe 27:1,5,9,12 139:15,16 140:15 140:18 141:6 bills 13:6,8,12,13,15 33:16 102:5 108:7 111:1 bipartisan 133:10,18 birth 99:13 bit 139:12 canceling 114:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Candace 6:8 capacity 144:11 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 card 39:16,17 72:4 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 74:13 75:3,13,23 91:6,22 107:8 118:13,18 140:9,23	7			
State Stat			· ·	
54:10 73:25 74:5,9 80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B B 78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 53:13 67:19 81:10 86:22 88:25 89:6 90:14 91:14 102:20 106:10 107:13,18 134:20 135:3 136:20,22 139:12 believed 27:4 believing 86:1,19 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 better 26:13 125:7 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 122:24 bills 13:6,8,12,13,15 33:16 102:5 108:7 111:1 bipartisan 133:10,18 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 call 21:11,25 22:1 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 call 21:11,25 22:1 14:6 called 35:8 87:10 called 35:8 7:10 sampaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 called 35:8 squareline 14:6 called 35:8 squareline 14:1 capitol 4:4 captiol 4:4 cap	*		· ·	
80:18,20 81:19 85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B B78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 86:22 88:25 89:6 90:14 91:14 102:20 106:10 107:13,18 134:20 135:3 136:20,22 139:12 bipartisan 133:10,18 bipartisan 133:10,18 bipartisan 133:10,18 bipartisan 133:10,18 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 block 17:10,24 board 133:23 boarding 133:12 body 45:16 body 45:16 bodd 60:13 Bonnen 66:6 Borris 94:25 bother 59:13 bottom 65:5 68:7 114:6 called 35:8 87:10 calls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 card 39:16,17 72:4 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 74:13 75:3,13,23 91:6,22 107:8 118:13,18 140:9,23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
85:24 114:18 123:6 123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B B 78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 87:4 88:1 92:24 88:19 22:24 90:14 91:14 102:20 106:10 107:13,18 134:20 135:3 136:20,22 139:12 believed 27:4 believing 86:1,19 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 122:24 111:1 bipartisan 133:10,18 birth 99:13 bit 139:12 canled 35:8 87:10 called 35:8 and alled 35:8 capacity 144:11 Capital 4:1 Capital 4:4:1 Capital 4:4:1 capital 4:1 capital 4:4:1 capital 4:1 ca	,			*
123:12 137:25 138:6 140:7,21,25 B B B78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 106:10 107:13,18 134:20 135:3 136:20,22 139:12 believed 27:4 believing 86:1,19 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 better 26:13 125:7 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 122:24 bipartisan 133:10,18 birth 99:13 bit 139:12 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Candace 6:8 capacity 144:11 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 card 39:16,17 72:4 card 39:16,17 72:4 catls 14:8 85:1 campaigns 81:20 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 card 39:16,17 72:4 card 39:16	*			
138:6 140:7,21,25 134:20 135:3 birth 99:13 campaigns 81:20 B Dack 12:20 16:18 believed 27:4 believing 86:1,19 block 17:10,24 Candace 6:8 capacity 144:11 87:25 40:7 61:20 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 body 45:16 caption 144:5 caption 144:5 87:24 88:1 92:25 better 26:13 125:7 bold 60:13 card 39:16,17 72:4 98:17 113:1 125:20 betting 57:13 Bonnen 66:6 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 128:14 129:23 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 Borris 94:25 74:13 75:3,13,23 135:17,21 142:11 108:3,13 109:14 bottom 65:5 68:7 118:13,18 140:9,23				
B B78:5 back 12:20 16:18 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 135:17,21 142:11 136:20,22 139:12 believed 27:4 believing 86:1,19 beneficial 93:6 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 better 26:13 125:7 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 122:24 bit 139:12 blast 35:2 block 17:10,24 board 133:23 boarding 133:12 body 45:16 bold 60:13 Bonnen 66:6 Borris 94:25 bottom 65:5 68:7 Canada 132:14 133:2 canceling 114:1 Capitol 4:4 caption 144:5 card 39:16,17 72:4 bother 59:13 pother 59:13 pother 59:13 bottom 65:5 68:7			_	
B believed 27:4 blast 35:2 canceling 114:1 back 12:20 16:18 believing 86:1,19 block 17:10,24 Candace 6:8 37:25 40:7 61:20 beneficial 93:6 board 133:23 capacity 144:11 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 body 45:16 caption 144:5 87:24 88:1 92:25 better 26:13 125:7 bold 60:13 card 39:16,17 72:4 98:17 113:1 125:20 betting 57:13 Bonnen 66:6 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 128:14 129:23 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 Borris 94:25 74:13 75:3,13,23 135:17,21 142:11 108:3,13 109:14 bottom 65:5 68:7 118:13,18 140:9,23	138:6 140:7,21,25			1 0
B 78:5 believing 86:1,19 block 17:10,24 Candace 6:8 37:25 40:7 61:20 BERRY 4:1 board 133:23 capacity 144:11 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 BERRY 4:1 boarding 133:12 caption 144:5 87:24 88:1 92:25 better 26:13 125:7 bold 60:13 card 39:16,17 72:4 98:17 113:1 125:20 betting 57:13 Bonnen 66:6 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 128:14 129:23 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 Borris 94:25 74:13 75:3,13,23 135:17,21 142:11 108:3,13 109:14 bottom 65:5 68:7 118:13,18 140:9,23		· ·		
back 12:20 16:18 beneficial 93:6 board 133:23 capacity 144:11 37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 body 45:16 caption 144:5 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 betting 57:13 Bonnen 66:6 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 108:3,13 109:14 bottom 65:5 68:7 91:6,22 107:8 135:17,21 142:11 122:24 bottom 65:5 68:7 118:13,18 140:9,23				
37:25 40:7 61:20 62:6 64:5,23 77:10 87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 BERRY 4:1 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 better 26:13 125:7 betting 57:13 Bonnen 66:6 Borris 94:25 bother 59:13 b				
62:6 64:5,23 77:10 best 16:7 82:9 131:23 body 45:16 caption 144:5 87:24 88:1 92:25 better 26:13 125:7 bold 60:13 card 39:16,17 72:4 98:17 113:1 125:20 betting 57:13 Bonnen 66:6 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 128:14 129:23 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 Borris 94:25 74:13 75:3,13,23 132:5 135:7,11,14 108:3,13 109:14 bother 59:13 91:6,22 107:8 135:17,21 142:11 122:24 bottom 65:5 68:7 118:13,18 140:9,23				
87:24 88:1 92:25 98:17 113:1 125:20 128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 better 26:13 125:7 betting 57:13 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 122:24 bodd 60:13 Bonnen 66:6 Borris 94:25 bother 59:13 bottom 65:5 68:7 card 39:16,17 72:4 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 74:13 75:3,13,23 91:6,22 107:8 118:13,18 140:9,23			\mathbf{c}	_
98:17 113:1 125:20 betting 57:13 Bonnen 66:6 Borris 94:25 135:17,21 142:11 Bottom 65:5 68:7 72:18 73:13 74:2,7 74:13 75:3,13,23 91:6,22 107:8 118:13,18 140:9,23	*			
128:14 129:23 132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11 Beuck 6:14,20 78:6 108:3,13 109:14 122:24 Borris 94:25 bother 59:13 bottom 65:5 68:7 74:13 75:3,13,23 91:6,22 107:8 118:13,18 140:9,23				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
132:5 135:7,11,14 135:17,21 142:11		C		,
135:17,21 142:11 122:24 bottom 65:5 68:7 118:13,18 140:9,23		*		
72.21				1
beyond 23:15 47:8,15 99:7 100:6 107:6 141:2,9,14,17	*			1
	Daa 65:2	beyond 23:15 47:8,15	99:7 100:6 107:6	141:2,9,14,17
		l	l	l

142:14	change 21:5 45:20	Commerce 78:11	concluded 133:11
cards 116:13 117:20	132:1	79:9	143:17
139:23 140:6	chapter 69:11,13	commission 87:5,8	conference 2:3 3:8
career 84:5,11	charge 69:9 141:9	87:11,11 112:7,11	57:21,22 94:11,14
Carnegie 3:10	check 42:18 56:3,13	133:10,18,19	94:17 96:4 99:3
carried 82:16 83:10	56:17 131:5 133:13	144:22	125:20
83:14 84:17	134:1	COMMISSIONERS	confidence 42:19,20
carry 20:3 91:25	chief 12:12 78:6,13	1:13	42:23
carrying 23:13	94:4 108:4	committee 20:6,9,12	confidential 1:19
Carter 87:13,14	chosen 76:6	20:15,18 27:21	48:17,18,20,22,23
101:14,16 102:11	CHRISTI 1:2	28:13 31:7 36:9	48:25 49:7,8,11,12
Carter-Baker 87:4,7	circumstance 108:16	38:24 47:2 57:22	49:13,15,25 50:3,5
87:11 112:7,11	123:6,12	61:19 67:21 78:11	51:6,7,19 57:4
133:19	circumstances 19:19	94:11,17 96:4 99:3	63:16,18 76:15
case 9:4 10:19,21	citizen 131:6	106:24 111:18	78:21 93:16,20,23
49:6 79:14 115:4	citizens 103:21,24	112:16 114:5,7,10	100:16 115:14
cases 41:7 137:25	citizenship 88:9,15	114:12,17 120:1,8,9	116:24 119:16
138:7	88:19 130:17,24	120:24,25 122:7	123:24
cash 134:1	131:4,9,10,15	124:16 137:11,15	confidentiality 49:6
cashing 133:13	Civil 1:4,11 2:11 3:4	137:17	confirm 104:17
cast 104:15 112:18	clarified 141:21	communications	confusing 90:15 91:9
114:15,19	clarify 9:12 88:14	15:5 18:15 20:2	91:15,23
category 62:22	clarifying 140:19	26:14 33:6 50:20,22	confusion 90:22
Caucus 2:4 3:8	clarity 9:21	community 95:12	connection 12:16
cause 2:6 144:12	clear 14:24 15:11	complaints 34:8 56:1	27:17,24 29:4,8
cc 78:18	18:20 51:8 57:1	complete 136:2	48:2 58:7 140:25
CCR 94:8,10	86:25	completely 15:23	consecutive 70:10
ceases 19:7	clearly 15:1	16:7	consider 20:22,24
Center 3:10 27:16,19	Clerk's 55:24,25	complies 134:4,9,20	21:23 22:2 31:16
112:1,4	56:10	135:22 136:4,9	93:6 102:10
Center's 27:24	clue 119:18 127:18	139:19	consideration 27:18
certain 30:7,12,14,19	130:14	comply 134:7	29:9 38:22 40:20
32:12 61:13 77:5,11	code 135:10	composed 20:7	126:17
133:22,25 134:25	Colby 6:14,20 78:6	composition 20:18	considered 13:7
143:4	94:4 108:3 115:24	31:12	20:20 49:1 102:13
certainly 38:21 51:7	117:2	concern 17:22 24:4	128:7
certificate 58:23 72:5	colleagues 28:12	110:1,6,22	considering 102:6
99:14	collected 12:10 35:11	concerned 23:19,21	constituent 49:1
Certification 5:13	colloquy 16:19 39:10	23:24 24:9 103:20	52:15 92:22 128:20
144:1,23	come 16:24 19:15	110:25 114:1	132:13,20 133:16
Certified 144:3	25:11 26:4 28:18	concerning 24:14	constituent-driven
certify 144:4,10,12	35:8 37:25 40:17	25:3 67:12 88:18,24	35:20
chain 78:5	87:24 111:22	89:4 97:18 116:12	constituents 25:3,11
challenging 22:19	141:10	concerns 95:21 110:8	25:13 34:9,23,25
Chamber 78:11 79:9	coming 16:15	110:10 111:1,4,7	35:1,7 50:20 92:7
chance 122:17	comments 58:11	127:25	92:17 105:19 106:4
	00.11		

128:6,10 129:4	98:22 99:16,20
130:22 131:17	104:9 105:5,20,23
130.22 131.17	117:13,22 125:16
	*
Constitution 134:5,7	127:24 131:2,14,16
134:10,21 135:3,12	142:2,7 144:8
constitutional 62:15 62:16 103:16	correctly 33:25 103:4 103:15
Consumer 3:22	cost 141:10
contacted 35:19	costly 102:9
55:24 56:9	costs 140:25 141:5,16
contain 78:21 126:2	142:13
containing 78:6	council 78:4
contains 72:18 73:15	counsel 14:14,19
74:13 75:3,13,25	40:5,11 48:8,13
125:22	57:2 63:16 77:16
content 32:16,22	85:5,11 93:15 98:5
context 66:14	100:14 104:17
continuation 77:21	108:6,9 134:11,13
continue 40:4 51:10	134:24 135:21
91:10,14 111:3	136:1,14,17,20
125:6 128:23	140:16 141:22
continues 115:16	142:5 144:12
continuing 63:18	counts 42:23
contributors 35:14	County 1:13,13
35:18	55:24,25 56:10
control 34:3	144:2,21
convened 137:12	couple 21:17 39:2
conversation 22:22	52:9 82:13 117:7
93:21	138:21 143:11
conversations 18:15	course 28:14 72:20
23:8,12 25:15,20,24	76:21 91:20 143:16
26:6	Court 1:1 43:13
copied 115:25	139:19
copies 11:14 78:1,18	Court's 14:12 49:21
121:22,24	50:9,10 51:2 57:6
copy 11:3,11 70:4	100:17
76:18 98:5 130:1	coverage 83:24
corner 42:16 43:23	covered 14:9 15:20
54:16	19:23 50:9 85:2
CORPUS 1:2	covers 50:25
correct 8:5,14 39:5	craft 108:18
48:15,16 49:23 57:2	criteria 124:24 125:8
57:3 68:19 73:18	CRR 2:8 144:20
	CSR 2:7 144:20
86:6 87:2,19 88:8	
94:14,22 95:15 96:8	currently 125:22
96:14,16 97:13	CUTLER 3:16
	I
	HELEGA

Cy-Fair 78:10 79:9
D
D 3:11 58:21 78:5
D.C 3:5,17
Daniel 3:5
daniel.freeman@u
3:6 data 116:14
database 35:6,11
117:6
date 99:13 102:17
107:11 144:23
dated 116:8 117:3
130:11
day 91:25 127:13
144:18
days 63:11 107:4 DC 137:2
dead 55:5,5,11
deal 38:21
dealing 22:8 23:17,21
68:4
deals 39:4
dealt 44:9 68:16
debate 28:6,11 29:13
29:15,16 32:15,21 32:22,24 40:25 75:9
75:16 76:5 83:11,19
87:5 89:11 127:1
140:7 141:4,6,8,12
debated 61:18
debates 28:15 32:10
61:12
December 78:12 79:9
deceptive 132:16
DECHERT 3:10
decide 15:8 19:10 37:20 59:14 111:3
decision 137:4
139:20
declared 21:19 82:17
82:24 83:6
decline 14:24
decrease 34:12

cutoff 18:24

DEFENDANT 3:14 **Defendants** 1:6,17 3:20 4:1 **Defense** 109:19 **Defense-issued** 109:6 **define** 142:17 **degree** 133:12 **deleted** 66:11,22 demanding 102:7 democratic 128:21 **Denyce** 2:7 144:3,20 department 3:3 4:1 72:6 103:6,15 107:9 109:6 122:20 141:10 **deposed** 8:14,16,17 9:18 10:20 deposition 1:22 2:1 5:2 6:2 9:20,25 10:5 10:15,19 87:19 143:17 144:8,9,11 144:14 **Dept** 116:14 **describe** 39:13 94:7 described 79:12 118:3 description 6:4 118:11 129:16 designate 19:4 designated 49:11 115:14 116:23 designation 78:3 **details** 118:24 **detect** 41:10 **deter** 41:10 **determine** 46:24 47:3 47:23 120:12 121:2 122:9.12 126:19 **Dewhurst** 22:11,23 difference 24:25 128:9 differences 57:23 63:1 94:8 **different** 31:17 49:6 62:18 80:18 92:2 97:1,3 106:5 112:22

_	_		
_	ᄃ		

118:4 125:1 142:23	63:22 64:13,18 67:4	56:25 57:6 59:5	driver's 59:11,14	
difficult 27:10 32:18	67:9,11,17 69:10,11	60:11 62:11 63:15	63:6,9 65:8 102:4	
102:9	70:5 76:14 77:2	63:20 67:14,16	103:22,25 107:7,13	
diligence 131:25	78:4 88:5 93:14,16	68:23 71:22 72:9	107:19,25 117:12	
136:15	93:22 97:10 100:13	73:8,23 74:24 75:5	117:19 118:12,17	
direct 38:25	100:15,20 104:20	75:7,17 76:3,21,25	118:21 120:12	
direction 144:7	115:13,13,14,20,22	77:16,20 80:1,10,14	121:2 122:10,11,13	
disabled 93:3	116:22 117:1,18	81:1,7,13,22 82:20	121.2 122.10,11,13	
disagree 103:2,9,23	118:11 119:14,17	83:12,25 84:6,12,25	Drivers 117:5	
104:2	123:23,23 124:1,3,5	85:10,13,18 86:13	driving 71:3,18,24	
disagreements	125:25,25 124.1,5,5	88:4 89:8,15,17	due 131:24 136:14	
112:21	127:19 130:5,7,9	, ,	duly 2:5 8:2 144:7	
disasters 59:25	· · ·	90:7,24 92:14,19	Duncan 54:25	
	132:10,18 139:7	93:15,18,21 94:1		
discretion 59:9,13 discrimination 79:18	documentation 62:24	96:23 98:14,23 100:14 102:23	duties 59:17	
	130:16 140:8,22		Dutton 72:2 73:11	
79:23 80:13,21,24	141:1,6,13 143:2,7	103:3,13 104:1,17	E	
81:6,12	documented 41:7	104:22 110:9,24	E 3:1,1 8:9 78:5 82:6	
discriminatory 36:17	42:20 43:5,9,19	113:6,14 115:8,18	138:19 144:21	
36:22 80:8 102:10	documents 10:14	117:21,23 118:5,14	E-D-M-I-S-T-O-N	
102:13,21 103:10	11:2,19,22 12:6,7	121:4,24 124:11,18	78:19	
103:17	12:10,14 37:12	126:9,23 127:11	e-mail 6:14,18,20,23	
discuss 33:6 97:23	48:12,14,21,21	129:24 130:18,25	7:1 12:15,18 35:2	
discussed 16:25	49:22 50:4,5,14	132:17 137:5 138:3	35:10,11 52:16,17	
98:20 104:9 112:6	51:2,14,23 77:12,25	138:9,14 141:20,25	52:18,21 53:3 94:4	
125:19 133:20	78:1,4,12,16,18,21	142:4,20 143:5,15	94:6 115:23 116:6	
discussing 87:4	79:4,6,12 91:7,8	DOOR 3:16	116:11 117:2	
discussion 22:15,16	102:6 105:1,5,8,13	doubt 120:6		
22:20 24:12,19	106:11	DPS 58:21,22 59:3,9	130:10,10,11,15,23 132:19,19,22,23	
59:24	doing 15:1 17:8,10	59:10,13,17 70:9	e-mails 34:23 128:15	
discussions 20:17	42:7 76:25 128:23	71:4,19,24 116:13		
22:6,10 24:16,22	Donnelly 3:23 13:17	117:13,20 118:18	132:7 139:5,6	
25:2,18 78:22 97:25	13:19 14:7 15:4,16	124:21 125:11	earlier 9:2 29:24	
disproportionate	16:1,6,10,14 18:2	126:5,8	92:21 107:10	
114:11	18:10,13,17 19:1,9	DPS-issued 120:13	125:19 127:20	
distance 65:6	19:21 21:5 22:12,17	121:3 126:20	133:20 139:12	
district 1:1,1 34:10	22:21 23:1 24:5	draft 109:17 135:1,2	140:11	
35:12 84:18 95:13	26:20 27:8 28:4,10	140:13	easily 65:18	
96:14 127:22	28:24 29:12,22 30:2	drafted 136:16,21	easy 142:24	
Division 1:2 3:4,22	30:21 32:1 33:4	140:16	Edmiston 78:19	
4:3	34:18 37:14,19,21	drafters 136:1	educate 132:2	
document 11:10,16	37:25 38:3 39:25	drafting 26:10 108:5	education 1:9 46:9	
26:21 38:8,12,15,16	40:7 41:20,24 42:4	108:12 134:22,24	73:15 75:24 81:12	
38:20,21 41:24	42:13 44:14,24	136:2 140:15	94:18 109:19	
52:12 54:17,22	45:10 47:10 48:3,8	drafts 108:6	138:25	
55:19 57:1,4,4 58:9	48:13 49:18 51:15	drive 32:19 65:6	effective 106:12,14	
58:15 61:2 62:1	51:20 52:4 54:6	107:25	effectively 41:10	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	
US LEGAL SUPPORT				

effects 111:20	entirety 124:1	117:8 119:13,15	130:23
efforts 94:18	entitled 15:7 77:4	123:21,23 128:14	features 93:7
either 24:23 25:10	environment 27:9	130:3,5 132:5 139:3	February 116:8
42:11 65:17 74:1	equal 21:2 36:20	exhibits 94:2 130:2	117:3 122:24
114:19 130:22	equally 21:7	exist 97:4	federal 2:11 109:1
144:13	establish 90:22	expect 92:8	133:10,18 135:15
El 96:14,19	105:14 106:13,15	expectation 58:21	135:22 136:9
elderly 93:3,10 98:21	107:15	59:3,8	federally-issued
99:2	establishes 107:20	expected 61:3 92:17	109:5
elected 35:10	131:8	expeditiously 9:22	fee 69:9
election 31:21 32:7	estimates 126:7	experts 111:19	feel 14:17 24:6 41:25
35:4 42:20 58:23	estimation 119:10	112:22	42:5 67:6 132:18
70:7 87:13 88:11	et 1:3,5,10,14,17 6:19	Expiration 144:23	fewer 97:6 107:4
111:6 114:20	6:24	expired 63:5,8,11	file 100:23 101:2,8
133:11,19 138:2	ethnic 31:18	107:3,10,10,14,19	105:19 106:5 119:5
141:9	events 38:18	107:23	120:11,12 121:2,2
elections 25:12 42:16	everyday 91:20	Expires 144:22	122:10,13 124:22
127:21 130:17	evidence 42:21 43:5	explain 62:2 131:20	filed 13:8 17:3 24:1
137:14 142:23	43:9,19 92:10	explained 14:14	97:12 98:4 104:8
eliminate 93:9	exactly 40:15 48:23	extent 14:8 44:22	105:16,23,24
Ella 78:19	91:10	45:4	filing 25:8,9,10
email 78:5	example 32:19 62:19	Ezra 3:11	fill 108:10
emails 78:12	63:6	ezra.rosenberg@d	finally 143:16
emergency 21:8,10	exception 15:5 16:6	3:12	find 64:22 65:18
21:12,19 22:5 82:18	18:17		fine 15:24 19:13
82:24 83:7	exceptions 93:2	F	76:25 85:9 119:12
emergent 21:24 22:2	Excerpt 6:21	F 78:12,16,18	finish 33:14,14 53:1
employ 144:12	exchange 7:1	facility 32:20	finished 21:13
employed 78:20	excluding 82:16,23	fact 39:3 106:12	Firm 144:24
employee 72:18	83:9,18,22	115:3 118:19	first 8:2 9:24 10:18
109:2,9 144:11	Excuse 67:15	facts 144:4	10:25 12:19,21 14:5
employer 70:6,7	execution 68:16	factual 89:12 103:9	16:22,23 26:22
72:19	exempted 66:17	fair 53:9,10 58:24	45:15 46:20 52:20
employer's 72:20	exemption 59:24	84:3,9	54:21 55:18 57:12
employment 70:5	66:11 93:10 98:21	fall 33:2	58:19,20 61:8 76:16
80:24	99:18 125:15,23	familiar 63:25 137:1	79:5 82:13 87:20
enacted 44:23 45:5	126:2	far 120:20	88:2,6 90:4 103:19
89:24 90:6	exercise 50:8	Faransso 3:17 5:8	113:10 118:25
enactment 23:18	Exhibit 6:1 11:8,11	138:16,20,24	120:16 121:20
25:6 30:6	38:5,7 48:10,12	141:24 142:2,7,8,11	122:1 128:15 133:9
endorsed 54:4	51:20 56:20,22	142:17 143:1,8,13	139:22 140:5,12,17
ensure 86:5 132:15	63:12 66:24 67:1,2	144:16	144:7
132:25 134:4,9	76:11,13 88:1,2	fat 98:18	fiscal 45:22
135:22 136:3,8	93:12 98:18 100:11	fault 76:23	Fischer 74:11
ensuring 87:1 140:1	100:13 104:5,6,11	favor 70:18,21 74:18	fit 135:9
entire 19:8 119:4	115:11,13 116:21	99:23 100:3,9	five 26:2,6 58:19
	l		

	1	I	1
floor 13:14 14:3	141:20 142:20	104:7,20,23 110:12	Germany 132:14
19:16,20 28:6,11	143:5	111:2 113:9,16	133:3
36:9 38:18 61:3,13	formation 20:11,14	115:12,19 116:22	getting 32:25
61:19,20 62:4 66:6	former 87:12,12	116:25 117:22	give 8:23 26:2 53:16
66:7 67:12 68:1	101:16 102:11	118:1,10,16 119:14	62:4 131:17,24
83:11,20 140:18	108:4	119:17 121:14	given 21:8 40:17
144:24	forms 30:8 31:3	122:1 123:20,22,25	53:19 79:8 114:4
focus 127:25 128:3	32:13 33:1 54:3,11	124:14,20 126:13	144:17
focused 129:17	59:9 73:12 97:3,7	127:6,16 130:1,4,6	go 9:19 14:4 16:20
folder 101:2	107:3 108:10	130:21 131:2	17:21 34:19 35:14
folks 108:1 122:14	forth 54:4,11 61:2	132:23 137:10	37:12 44:25 45:11
follow 62:7,8 116:19	113:1 144:8	138:6,11 141:22	49:18 59:6 64:5,9
123:2	forward 67:19	143:10 144:16	64:15 86:14 88:1
followed 114:25	found 80:6 101:7	Friday 116:8 118:8	92:20 98:9,12
following 33:21 68:9	124:6 125:3 128:11	front 100:13	101:22 116:10
70:3 115:12 116:22	foundation 22:19	fulfill 105:10 134:12	121:21 128:14,16
123:22	four 58:18 61:17	full 144:8	132:5
follows 8:2 72:4	fourth 59:19	Fund 1:9 109:19	goes 39:10 57:22,24
144:14	France 132:14 133:3	138:25	64:16 118:23
foregoing 144:5,8	frankly 50:2	further 41:2 47:6	going 8:23 9:3 11:15
form 13:17,20 21:22	Fraser 23:6,9,12	144:10	13:19 14:7 16:14
27:8 28:4,10,24	fraud 6:21 23:19,21	future 114:6	17:6,23 19:3,21
29:12 32:1 34:18	23:25 24:4 34:13		30:21 33:4 37:12
36:24 37:3,9 44:14	39:4,7 41:11 44:4,5	<u>G</u>	39:25 40:16 48:4,23
44:24 45:10 53:14	44:22 45:5,9 86:23	G 78:12,16,18	50:23 52:8 54:18
54:2,6 59:5 60:11	106:25 111:18	Gamboa 77:5	93:18 106:7,8 113:4
71:17,22 72:17 73:8	114:1,5 119:20,23	game 82:9 87:22	115:10 130:4
73:23 74:3,7,12,24	119:25 129:5,16	139:2,2	Gonzalez 96:7,11,13
75:2,7,17 76:1,2,3	137:12	gather 40:23	good 8:11,12 11:14
79:19,25 80:2,9,10	free 15:21 24:6 67:6	gathered 12:15	16:15 38:3 64:21
80:14 81:1,2,7,8,13	132:18 139:23	gears 48:4	98:15 111:5 138:18
81:15,22,23 82:19	140:6,9,23 141:2,9	general 3:21 4:3	government 78:11
83:12,25 84:6,12,13	141:14,17 142:13	24:24 49:12 60:23	135:10
84:25 86:13,23 88:4	Freedom 77:11	114:20 127:14	governor 21:10,19
89:8,15,17 90:7,9	Freeman 3:5 5:7	139:13	22:7,11,23 82:17,24
90:24 92:14,19	14:23 16:11 18:22	general's 2:10 11:20	83:6
95:25 96:5,23 98:23	19:5,13 40:14 82:5	generally 97:20	governor's 22:7
102:14,23 103:3	82:7,22 83:16,17	Georgia 43:7,9,14	greater 115:5
104:1 108:22 110:9	84:3,9,15 85:9,23	60:14 63:5 74:1	Greece 132:14 133:3
110:24 113:6,14	86:18 88:5 89:12,16	89:4 90:3 102:7	grounds 78:3 85:1
115:8,9 118:5,14	89:19 90:11 91:2	139:16	group 15:11 110:7,11
123:17 124:11,12	92:16,25 93:13,17	Georgia's 60:18	128:21
124:17,18 126:9,22	93:24 94:3,6 96:25	62:10,16 63:2 89:23	groups 24:13,13
126:23 127:11,12	98:9,17,25 100:12	102:10,13,20 103:5	26:10 28:3,22,22
127:15 131:8,10	100:18,19 102:17	103:10,14	29:19 30:7,13,19
137:5 138:3,9	103:1,8,18 104:3,5	Georgians 102:10	31:18 92:22 111:4
	I	1	I

129:4,13,17	hear 92:6,16	94:9 95:4,4,15,17	72:5,17,18 73:13
guess 18:23 26:7 35:5	heard 34:7,8	136:17 137:14	74:2,7,13 75:3,13
42:9 58:22,25 68:2	hearing 6:22 111:19	141:6	75:23 76:1 78:2
68:2 70:16 94:11,15	112:16 119:20,23	Houston 2:11 3:23	105:2 106:12,24
95:16,17 99:21	119:25 120:2,8	78:10 79:9 95:6	107:3,8 111:18
101:18,20 119:11	124:16	127:14 144:24,25	114:5 117:20
121:8	hearings 120:24	How's 19:11	118:13,18 119:2,6
guidance 62:4	137:18		132:15 133:4
	heavily 33:2	I	137:11
H	held 103:16 120:1	I.D 78:9 121:13	identifications 29:20
HALE 3:16	137:18	ID 13:1,16,16,25 25:4	31:19 32:14
half 46:21	help 34:15 131:18,19	26:19 27:7,11 42:22	identify 38:8 52:14
halfway 46:11	helped 105:10 108:13	43:12,16 56:2 58:23	58:12 67:1 82:22
hall 25:21 92:22	hereto 2:13 144:5	63:11 65:5,18 66:19	83:4 106:21
hand 63:2 144:17	high 73:14 75:24	70:9 71:17 73:12	identity 90:22 102:4
handed 41:25	84:16,18	74:3,8,12 75:2 76:2	105:14 106:13,15
handle 129:21	high-profile 84:10	85:22 87:13 88:12	107:15,20
handling 27:1	higher 49:10 73:14	88:18,21 89:23 90:5	IDs 31:13 76:6 95:25
handwriting 58:12	75:24	90:15 91:5,7,14,19	96:4 109:9,12
58:14,16,17 64:25	highly 1:19 48:18,19	91:25 92:5,7,12,18	112:17 113:5
65:2	48:22 49:7,13 50:4	92:24 96:1,5 97:4,8	120:13
happen 39:19 136:15	51:7,19 57:4 63:15	97:12 102:8,20	ignore 43:24
happened 38:18	63:17 76:15 93:16	104:8,16,16 105:8	III 101:15
106:7	93:20,22 100:16	105:10,19 106:16	immigration 88:10
happens 98:1	115:14 116:23	106:19,21 107:22	88:22
happy 98:12	119:15 123:24	108:22,22 109:2,5,6	impact 29:5,10 31:24
Harless 1:23 2:2 5:3	Hispanic 1:13 28:17	112:24 114:15,23	60:4 88:24 114:11
6:3,5,6,8,8,9,10,11	28:22 96:16,17	115:5 116:13 117:5	impersonation 39:3
6:13,14,14,15,17,18	115:4 128:3,21	118:22 121:3	39:11,14 138:1,7
6:19,20,21,23 7:1,1	129:4,13,17	126:20 127:10,15	implement 34:16
8:1,11 11:8 14:15	Hispanics 29:6,11	130:24 131:8,10	implementation
32:9 38:5,6 48:10	31:24 33:3 81:4,11	133:14,22 134:1	33:21 34:3,6,9,12
56:20 63:12 66:24	history 79:17,22	137:18 139:23	114:25
68:14 69:16 76:11	Holder 137:2	140:1,6,9,23 141:2	implemented 33:25
77:7,17 78:13 79:16	hope 116:15	141:14,17,18	implementing 56:2
93:12 100:8,11,15	hot 98:12	142:13,15 143:7	importance 21:2
104:6 115:11	hour 10:8 32:19	ID's 65:10	82:14
116:21 119:13	hours 28:5,5,11	idea 17:1 55:14 91:23	important 9:5,10
123:21 130:3 144:6	29:13,15 32:15,21	identical 62:20	20:20,23,25 21:1,7
Harless's 48:14,20	70:10,11 106:7	identification 13:6,25	31:17,20,23 32:5
harms 111:8	117:7,9	20:6 24:14 25:22	44:12 75:18 84:4
Harris 55:24 56:10	house 2:4 3:9 6:6,11	27:3 30:8,14,20	98:21 99:4 128:7,12
144:2,21	6:17 17:2 19:16,20	31:3 32:13 33:1	134:3,6
HB 97:15 106:23	20:7 23:14 28:6,11	46:25 47:24 53:14	impose 143:4
107:2	38:10,17,18 57:23	54:2,4,11 59:10,15	in-person 23:24 24:4
head 8:22 9:6 98:24	67:3,12,25 83:11,20	62:21 69:10,12 72:4	25:23 44:4,10,18,22
	01.3,14,43 03.11,40		23.23 77.4,10,10,22
			1

47 4 07 24 0 4 7 42	15.11.00.10.01.0.5	l. ,	21 22 24 25 2 2
45:4 85:21 86:5,12	17:11 30:12 31:2,5	involvement 14:5	21:22 36:24 37:3,9
86:20,23 87:2	31:12 33:7 35:12	16:22,23	49:20,24 50:1,7,18
104:15 106:15	40:18,23,24 41:8,16	involving 87:11	50:24 51:1,10,13
112:18 114:15,16	41:17 49:2 55:14	Iraq 132:15 133:3	79:19,25 80:9,15
137:25 138:7	70:6 77:5,11 78:22	issuance 69:9	81:2,8,15,23 82:19
include 71:17 72:3	81:9 85:1 89:20	issue 40:24 55:25	84:7,13 90:9 98:15
74:12 105:4,7	102:24 119:8 121:8	56:7 75:20 79:2	102:14 103:11
106:19 109:1,4,8,11	123:3,7,10,14	88:22	115:9 123:17
125:3 134:25	125:13 128:11	issued 71:3,18,24	124:12,17 126:22
included 13:16,25	129:20 131:17,24	72:5,19 73:13 74:14	126:24 127:12
74:1,6 78:1 97:22	132:3,4 141:16	75:4,14,23 107:8	143:14
109:16	142:12	116:13 117:19	kept 60:4
includes 70:5 102:7	informed 131:18,19	118:18	Kept/Modified 59:21
108:21,24	informing 45:20	issues 88:18 128:7,11	kin 144:12
including 22:7	informs 70:6	issuing 59:11	kind 134:19
income 94:19	initial 67:18	J	King 24:17
inconvenient 140:2	inject 30:21	$\overline{\mathbf{J}_{3:5}}$	know 8:18 9:15 12:13
increase 46:8,16 89:7	input 26:9 97:17	James 101:14	12:14 13:13 14:2
89:13	108:9,13	January 77:10 99:12	16:13,17,23 17:3
increased 90:3	insert 70:2 71:3	99:20 119:1,7	18:6,9 20:16 21:15
127:21	instance 2:2	Jersey 3:11	22:20 26:8,12 27:15
increases 42:22	institution 69:8 73:14	Jimmy 87:13 101:14	28:5 30:11 31:7
INDEX 5:1 6:1	75:24	job 131:25 132:2	32:6,21 33:13 34:14
Indiana 43:7,10,12	instruct 15:18	134:18	35:21 36:15,25 37:4
62:15 63:1 74:1	instructing 18:13	John 115:25 116:4	37:10,16 38:14,15
89:5	instruction 8:25	join 80:1 84:7 103:13	40:22 41:1,4,16
Indiana's 60:14,18	instructions 109:15	Journal 6:6,11 38:10	42:11 43:7,11 44:15
62:10 65:24 139:16	insufficient 106:17	38:17 67:3,25	45:25 46:3,21 52:13
indicate 52:2	integrity 25:12 32:7	joy 128:22 129:5,13	54:8,25 55:21,22
indicated 29:10	85:21 86:2,5,12,20	JUDGES 1:13	56:9,12,16 57:9
32:11 52:3 99:13 144:6	87:1,13 88:11 111:6 133:12	Julie 12:12 78:19	59:12,17 61:5,20,22
		jump 98:17	61:23,23 62:25 63:8
indigent 93:3 99:3 individual 65:17	intending 9:19 intent 15:12 36:1,5,6	jumping 128:22	64:1,2,13,18,22
75:12 108:17	36:8,13,22 37:6,7,8	129:4,13	65:3,7,12,19 66:1,7 67:5 69:25 71:23
113:24 133:10	58:1	June 1:24 2:6 5:3 6:3	72:12 73:2,9,20,24
141:17 142:13,19	interest 33:24 127:21	138:8 144:18	74:21,25 75:16 79:4
143:2	interest 35.24 127.21	Justice 3:3 103:6,16	79:12,15 80:3,11
individual's 107:15	144:12		81:3,14,16,24 82:21
107:20	interim 26:3	K	85:19 89:19,23,25
individuals 31:2 75:2	interm 20.3 interrogatories 144:6	Karen 6:23	90:1,10,25 91:25
99:19 104:15	interrupting 18:5	keep 16:15 18:4 85:6	95:13,17 96:15,18
114:18 117:19	85:7	101:1 119:8 130:2	96:20,21,24,25 97:3
125:23 127:8	Intervenors 1:11,15	keeps 21:6	97:6,15,25 98:11
132:24 143:4	introduced 104:12	Keister 4:5 17:5,8,16	100:25 101:4,4,11
information 14:8	involved 20:11,14,17	17:19,22 18:23 19:2	100.23 101.4,4,11
midimandii 17.0	111 VOI VCU 20.11,14,17		101.12 102.24
	•	•	•

			10
	l		l
105:9 106:6,23	lawyers 15:22	let's 14:4 16:20 37:17	139:3,18
107:16,22 108:2,6,8	laying 124:5	64:23 91:4 129:22	looked 10:18 32:2,4
108:12,15,21,24	lead 83:23	letter 6:8 52:15 116:6	139:12
109:1,4,8,11,13	leading 23:18 25:6	letterhead 128:16	looking 38:15,20
111:21 112:10,12	29:18 30:5	level 49:7,8 50:21	52:11 53:7,11 55:2
113:18 115:25	leads 33:17	levels 49:6	55:17,23 58:15,20
116:4 117:14,25	League 1:9 3:14	license 59:11,15 65:8	60:21 66:10 67:7,11
118:7,9,19 123:1,1	138:25	103:22,25 107:8,13	122:22 125:25
124:8,13,19,23,25	learned 33:7	107:19,25 117:12	126:1
125:3,12,22 126:25	led 19:19 34:12	117:20 118:12,18	looks 38:10,23 52:15
131:23 132:20,21	leg 54:14 55:17 98:5	118:21 120:12	58:10 63:25 64:19
133:2,5,6,15,21,22	108:6,9 134:11,13	121:2 122:10,13	71:24 88:7 94:4
133:24,25 134:2,16	134:24 135:21	License/Personal	104:13 115:23
135:4 136:25 137:4	136:1,14,17,20	117:5	119:24 130:10
137:6,7,7,10,17,19	140:16	licenses 63:6,9 102:5	lost 42:17 87:23
137:20,21 138:10	Legal 109:19 144:24	122:11,14	lot 26:14 46:22,22
141:8 142:23	legislation 13:1 20:21	Lieutenant 22:10,23	110:3 137:6
knowing 91:18 127:7	20:22,25 21:1,9,20	life 91:21	love 17:17
knowledge 16:8	22:3 23:13 24:2	limited 33:16 107:2	low 94:18 105:25
30:22 51:24 101:9	25:8 34:2 36:5 37:6	limiting 36:10	106:3
108:3,19 127:7	44:16 62:17,20 74:6	Linda 55:21	lower 54:15
known 126:17	78:23 80:8 84:17	line 8:4 18:3 19:22	lowest 126:4,6,7
	92:23 107:17 134:6	52:3	lunch 98:11,16
L	134:22 136:12	list 35:19,20,21 68:18	
labeled 88:25 90:12	legislative 2:4 3:8	139:22	M
92:2 93:1 139:9	14:9,16,18,25 15:6	listed 29:21 30:9,14	M 2:7 8:9 82:6
lack 46:24 47:24 86:2	15:12,20 16:3 17:9	31:4,13,19 32:13	138:19
86:12,20 103:21,25	19:3,23 28:12,15	33:1 105:1 106:11	ma'am 18:16
112:24 115:4	32:10 35:23 36:1,13	listen 82:10,12 110:5	machine 2:9
lacked 113:5 120:13	38:22 40:1 46:3	110:10 111:1	mail-in 43:24
121:3 126:19 127:8	49:22 50:11,13,21	litigation 4:3 8:17	major 90:4
lady 138:15	61:12 82:24 83:6	9:19 137:2,6	making 32:6 89:20
laid 68:2 140:17	84:5,11 85:2 97:11	little 46:10 82:2	141:8
language 88:10 99:16	100:23 101:2,8	live 65:6	MALDEF 109:19
large 45:15 60:4	123:13	lived 33:13	110:1 111:7
113:4	legislatively 51:2	LLP 3:10,16	marathon 115:17
Latino 28:8	legislator 16:4 30:18	lobbying 26:10	Marc 1:3 28:19
law 33:19 36:22	30:23 135:2	locations 142:22	March 6:7,12 38:10
45:21 56:2 60:14,19	legislators 15:6 18:15	logging 53:15	38:17 67:3 68:1
63:2 65:24 69:7	24:13 28:8,8,16,17	logically 91:4,13	119:20,21,25 120:4
78:9 102:10,13,21	1 ' ' '		123:3 130:12
103:10,14 115:7	33:7,8 134:11 135:5 136:11	long 9:14 10:7 65:6 longer 19:11,25 40:9	mark 11:6 46:11
135:15,23 136:9		63:11 85:14	104:5 115:12
139:17	legislature 13:7 20:2	look 11:25 55:24	119:14 123:22
laws 62:16 136:23	27:17 28:23 78:9		130:4
lawyer 10:4	legislature's 29:9	64:15 67:6 107:6	marked 48:12,17
iawyci 10.7	legislatures 28:2	118:1 126:12 133:8	11141 NCU TO.12,17
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

	1	 _,	<u> </u>
56:22 63:14 67:1	120:9,24	71:11 72:7,10,13,24	nondiscriminatory
76:13,19 78:2,17	memory 14:5 16:21	73:2 74:17	103:7
119:15 123:24	29:3 33:16 42:3	Moving 70:1	nonpartisan 35:13
marked/introduced	43:18 53:8	multi-hour 83:10,19	nonphoto 13:25 91:6
11:8 38:5 48:10	mentioned 12:24	municipal 109:11	nonphotographic
56:20 63:12 66:24	105:11		104:16 105:4,7
76:11 93:12 100:11	messages 129:3		normal 91:20
104:6 115:11	130:22	N 3:1 8:9,9 82:6,6	Notable 59:21
116:21 119:13	Mexican 2:3 3:8	138:19,19 144:24	Notary 144:4,21
123:21 130:3	109:18	NAACP 2:3 3:8	note 45:22
Martinez 69:6 74:11	Mexico 132:14 133:3	110:12,22 111:7	notes 6:10
match 122:9,12	middle 46:6,20 53:12	name 27:19,22,22	noticed 34:1
126:5,8	121:16	56:3,14,18 98:3	notwithstanding
matched 120:11	Miles 94:22,25 95:3,6	116:1 138:23	69:7 111:3
121:1,10	military 97:4,8	named 68:18 111:24	November 114:19
matches 107:21	108:21	112:8	number 31:9 46:24
matching 117:12	million 65:10 121:12	NANDITA 4:1	47:23 52:4 55:3
122:24 124:21,24	mind 15:17,18 28:18	Naomi 96:7	60:4 64:5,7,10
125:8	119:10 132:1	nation 55:3	65:11,13 90:13,21
matter 55:11	mine 58:19	Native 96:19	91:8 97:16 105:25
matters 127:21	minorities 46:24	natural 59:25 nature 43:8	106:3 112:17,24
McGeehan 6:18,20	47:24		113:4 116:12 117:4
6:23 115:23 116:11	minority 28:2,3 89:7	necessarily 127:4	117:6,11,18 118:12
117:2 118:3,20	90:2 94:19 110:6	necessary 9:21 19:6 88:14 133:23	118:17,21,22
120:10,25 121:17	114:11,13	need 15:15 21:24	124:25 126:4,6,8
122:8,19,23	minutes 10:8 11:7	22:2 41:25 42:5,17	130:2
meals 98:12	117:9 143:11	49:24 62:12 66:14	numbered 2:6
mean 11:4 19:5 36:4	Misstates 126:24	132:17 142:19	numbers 119:1,2,4,6
39:23 61:7 84:16	mistake 122:2	needed 141:13	125:1 127:2,4
94:10,24 110:18 124:23 125:7	mistaking 51:9	never 110:5 113:22	NW 3:4,16
	modifying 137:23	124:8	NWB 3:4
meaning 24:13 35:24 36:2 40:17 61:8	moment 117:15 130:19	new 3:11 6:15 57:1	0
means 36:5,17 58:22	moments 12:24	57:13 119:1,2	O 8:9 82:6 138:19
69:25 72:4 81:17	Monday 6:6 116:15	139:20	OAG 95:21
125:5	118:8	news 83:24	oath 8:21
meant 47:19 56:16	money 45:19,25 46:4	newspaper 101:1,7	Obama 90:3
59:1 60:9 65:12,19	141:9	Nice 8:13	object 13:19 14:7
117:24	months 107:14,19	night 63:10	15:19,19 21:22 33:4
meet 9:24 10:2,7	Moore 112:8	nodded 99:1	36:24 37:3,9 73:8
meeting 10:12 25:21	morning 8:11,12	Nods 8:22 9:5 98:24	79:19 80:9,10 81:1
meetings 92:22,22	motion 72:7	nominated 90:4	82:19 83:12 84:25
member 53:9 78:6	motor 32:19	non 19:3	86:13 88:4 123:17
95:4,5 108:16	move 33:15 103:18	non-photo 13:16	124:17,18 126:9
112:10 137:14	moved 68:14,21	noncitizen 127:25	objection 13:17
members 28:12	69:16,20 70:17 71:7	noncitizens 24:10	14:10 18:3 19:7,7
	03.120,20 70.17 71.7		ĺ

			12
19:10,11,22,25 24:6	115:24 120:10	136:18	132:6
26:20 27:8 28:4,10	121:1 123:8 126:18	opponents 32:11,25	page 5:4 6:4 38:23,25
28:24 29:12,23 32:1	121.1 123.8 120.18	opportunity 52:6	41:2 42:15 43:22
34:18 37:15,22 40:2	officer 70:7	oppose 69:23 71:21	45:14 46:6,6,13,19
,			
40:5,8,8 44:14,24	offices 70:9	73:5,22 74:23 75:1	46:21 52:12 55:17
45:10 48:5 51:16,21	official 70:5 79:17	75:12 76:1	58:20 59:18,19
54:6 57:2 59:5	offsets 139:20	opposed 50:4 109:23	60:12 62:6 64:3,6,9
60:11 68:24 71:22	Oh 11:13,14	109:24 110:1,7,21	64:10,13,16,18,19
73:23 74:24 75:5,7	okay 9:12,18,22	110:23,25 113:17	64:20,22,24,24
75:17 76:3 77:17,22	10:20 15:4 16:5,9	opposition 110:4	65:15 67:18,19,21
79:25 80:2,14 81:2	16:12,24 37:14,19	111:10,12,15	68:3 69:5 70:1,14
81:7,13,22 82:20	40:7 42:8,9 47:12	113:12,15,20,21	71:2 72:1,15 73:10
83:25 84:6,12,25	49:9,14,16 50:18	option 14:18	74:10 77:14 88:2,6
85:6,14,15,16 89:8	51:14,25 52:10	ORAL 1:22 2:1 5:2	88:24,25,25 90:11
89:15,17 90:7,24	59:20 64:21,23	6:2	90:12 93:1,1 99:5,8
92:14,19 93:25 94:1	65:23 68:10 76:18	order 14:12 49:5,21	99:10,25 100:6
96:23 98:23 102:14	83:3,9,22 84:20	50:6,9,11,23 51:2	104:23,24 107:6,7
102:23 103:3,11,13	85:10 86:1 87:21	57:6 64:20,21 66:19	120:16,16,19,21
104:1,18,21 110:9	89:2,23 94:13,16	75:6,14 100:17	121:16,16,18,18,20
110:24 113:6,14	95:18 99:6 100:2	112:18 123:13	121:21 122:2,3,11
115:8,16 117:21	101:19,24 103:1	133:4 143:3	125:25 128:15,17
118:5,14 121:4	104:3,25 108:3,20	ordinary 72:20	128:18 129:7,22
124:11,12 126:22	109:18 112:13	original 57:25 58:5	132:9 133:8 139:9
126:23 127:11	114:7,8 119:12	OTB 6:9 57:12,16	139:14
130:25 137:5 138:3	120:7,18,22 122:4,6	139:6	pages 52:5,5 58:19
138:9 141:20,23	122:19 123:20	out-of 58:2 61:15	87:20 122:5 124:6
142:20 143:5,15	124:2 128:19 129:1	out-of-bound 140:11	paper 128:23
obtain 69:11 140:8	129:11,11,15,22	140:13	paragraph 43:20
140:23 141:1,13,17	133:7 137:10	out-of-bounds 61:16	45:15 53:11 54:19
142:13 143:2	138:11,13,22 139:8	62:2 140:20	54:20 55:2,23 65:5
obtaining 70:9 102:9	139:11	out-of-the 58:6	65:21 77:15 79:13
140:1 141:1,5,18	old 99:12	out-of-the-bound	90:17,18,19 92:1
142:14	older 66:13,18 99:12	140:17	93:4 94:16 95:24
obviously 19:8	99:19 107:25	out-of-the-bounds	101:22,25 103:18
occur 25:18	125:15,23 126:3	57:19,20	116:10 118:3,23
occurred 22:20 138:1	once 68:23	outline 78:15	133:9 139:18
138:7	one's 8:5	outside 24:12,13	paragraphs 41:4
occurring 86:23	one-page 54:17	36:14 70:11	62:7,8
off-track 57:13	ones 28:18 126:1	oversight 46:4	Parish 54:25
offered 67:24 68:8,11	op-ed 101:1,7,13		Parkway 144:24
69:6 70:1 72:2,16	102:12	P	part 15:2 48:18 57:25
73:11 74:11	open 8:4 70:10	P 3:1,1	58:1,4 70:3
office 2:10 3:21 4:3	opinion 48:1 134:13	p.m 2:7 143:17	part-time 76:24
11:20 12:6,11 22:7	137:1	P.O 4:4	particular 122:10
35:9,19 48:14 55:24	opinions 78:7	package 48:12	125:8 136:12
56:1,10 77:25 78:21	opponent 84:20	packet 128:15 129:23	parties 40:9 144:13
50.1,10 //.25 /0.21	opponent o 1.20	•	Parties 10.7 1 11.13

	I		ı
party 24:23,24,24	55:12 59:14 66:19	3:2	predominantly 95:11
90:4 144:11,14	68:18 71:3,18 72:20	PLAINTIFF-INT	premarked 11:10,11
Paso 96:14,19	76:2 88:12 92:24	3:15	38:7
pass 34:2 82:4 138:12	107:9 128:8,25	plaintiffs 1:3 3:8 8:4	preparation 9:25
143:13	130:22 143:6	65:16 79:13	10:14 78:23 89:11
passage 13:5 29:18	person's 72:19 73:15	plan 97:24	preparing 90:25
94:9	74:14 75:3,13,25	plane 133:13,23	present 125:14
passed 13:2 42:21	109:2	please 9:11 14:4 15:5	presentation 107:11
43:6,13,14,16,17	personal 12:15,18	16:21 20:1 30:22	presented 127:4
80:8 84:21 86:11,22	49:2 72:4,5 107:8	33:6 64:4 72:15	presents 70:4
95:14	117:20 118:18	76:13 102:1 117:23	preserving 88:10
passes 39:17	127:7	118:6	president 87:12 90:3
passing 43:12	personally 10:16	Plus 90:14 139:19	90:5 101:16 102:11
passports 108:24	83:3 85:24	point 18:24 37:23	presidential 138:2
109:5	persons 66:12,17	60:3 61:18 67:14,16	Press 77:6
Patricia 1:23 2:1 5:3	phone 130:23	142:1	pretty 22:24
6:3,8,14,18 7:1 8:1	photo 13:1,16 25:22	points 78:15 88:7,9	previously 87:19
77:6 144:6	26:19 27:7,10 31:3	polarized 81:17	98:20 105:11,18
Patriots 24:17	42:22 43:12,16	policy 78:22	112:6
pay 84:19	46:25 47:24 58:23	political 69:8 81:19	primary 55:4 84:20
paycheck 70:4	62:21 66:19 70:9	poll 39:15 53:15,20	114:20
penalty 68:17	71:25 73:12 85:22	53:24 54:8,10,12	Princeton 3:11
pencil 78:2	88:12 90:15 91:5,7	56:2,13,17 131:8	prior 13:5,15 25:8,10
pending 9:15	91:14,19,25 92:5,7	polling 114:22	43:12,16 86:2 98:6
Pennsylvania 3:4,16	92:12,18,24 102:8	polls 48:1 102:4	105:17 119:8
people 24:17,20,23	104:8 106:16,19,21	poor 99:3 102:9	private 73:14 75:24
26:18 27:2,6,13	127:10,15 131:11	127:9	privilege 14:9,16,18
29:19 30:7,13,19	132:15 133:4,14,22	population 127:6	14:25 15:3,7,13,14
31:13,18 32:12,18	134:1 139:23 140:1	portion 16:2	15:20 16:4 17:10,13
35:2,21 42:23 52:19	140:6,9,23 141:2,17	Portions 78:16	17:15 19:3,23 22:19
55:5,5,12 84:18	141:18 142:13,15	position 75:20 76:8	33:11 40:1 50:12,22
92:23 98:11,21	photograph 72:19	109:20,22 110:13	63:19 85:2
107:24 110:3	73:15 74:2,14 75:4	110:20 113:3,7	privileged 22:13,15
112:17,24 113:4,12	75:14,25 104:8	possess 29:20 30:8,14	22:16 50:14
117:11 127:17	109:2	30:20 31:19 114:14	probably 21:15 23:7
percent 53:13 54:5	photographic 104:16	118:12,17	26:2,5 54:23 58:10
103:21,24	108:22	possible 9:22 14:24	58:11
percentage 95:13	phrase 35:23 36:1	29:5 37:2 47:2 90:2	problem 38:2 45:8
perception 131:14	PICKERING 3:16	111:8,20 134:1	101:23 102:2
period 30:17 31:11	picking 23:14	possibly 23:5 143:4	112:23
perjury 68:17	picture 107:20	potential 39:7 44:4	problems 34:5 56:2
permissible 142:18	piece 20:20,25 21:19	60:4	Procedure 2:12
permit 70:8 71:3,18	pieces 62:20	precede 41:4	proceed 16:16
71:24	place 49:5 114:22	precision 117:10	proceedings 38:16
Perry 1:5 4:1 22:7	placed 115:15 116:24	precleared 43:15	67:12,24,25 144:9
person 36:20,21 55:6	Plaintiff 1:8,11,14	103:5,15	process 31:21 61:6
			l

88:11 111:6 129:19
134:14
produce 11:19 65:17
130:16
produced 2:2 12:6,8
48:14 49:20 50:10
51:2,6 79:13 100:22
profile 84:16,18
prohibited 42:7
proof 69:10,12 86:16
86:19 105:2 106:11
130:23 131:4,15
proper 14:16
proposal 105:8,10
proposals 137:20,22
proposed 44:16
proposing 136:4
protect 31:20
protecting 32:7 88:11
Protection 3:22
protective 49:5 50:6
_
50:23
prove 102:3
provide 41:6 85:20
108:4,13 118:20
*
123:16 131:8 132:3
134:13
provided 97:18 98:5
108:8 109:14 112:4
118:21 119:3,6
122:23 123:10
provides 93:2 139:21
providing 15:2 111:6
139:23 140:6
provision 59:21
66:16 94:21,24
95:14,18
provisional 114:19
provisions 2:12 13:16
14:1 135:1
public 4:1 30:24 33:8
36:10,14,23 48:1
49:3,19 72:6 73:14
75:23 78:22 104:20
107:9 144:4,21
,
public's 42:18,19

purported 71:14,17 purpose 35:23 57:25 61:25 70:9 76:5 86:4,9 87:1 91:24 105:11 purposes 50:7 59:11 84:24 85:20,24 86:7 pursuant 2:11 14:12 49:21 50:10 100:17 put 9:3 21:10 42:17 58:22 97:10 100:12 107:16 125:20

0 quandary 45:16 quantification 141:5 **queries** 124:24 query 125:8 126:1,1 126:1 **question** 9:15 14:8,17 14:17 15:20.21 16:13,18 17:5,24,25 18:1,23 19:14 40:20 41:6 42:5,10,12 43:18 44:8 47:14 53:1 54:19 60:13,21 62:7,8,9 75:22 83:13 85:1.7 86:10 103:8 117:4 122:16 126:10.11 127:2 129:8,11,12 139:14 142:9 question-by 17:23 question-by-questi... 17:9 questioning 18:3 19:22 82:1 93:22 questions 9:11,19 18:14 37:17 39:2 61:2,13,21 77:17,20 82:14 100:15 117:3 125:2 138:21

139:13 143:9

139:1

quick 138:14,17,21

quite 50:2,16 113:22

119:9 **quote** 26:17,18 **quoted** 42:16 46:7

R

R 3:1 racial 31:12,17,17 79:23 80:13,20 81:5 racist 81:21 **Rafael** 28:20 raise 110:8 111:7 137:22 raised 111:4 rate 115:5 **Raymond** 70:2 **read** 11:3 16:18 41:3 41:20,22,23,25 42:2 42:6 46:13 47:9,11 62:11 68:5 70:3 72:3 101:11.25 103:19 110:19 122:3 129:9 130:19 132:17 133:17 142:11 **reading** 38:24 58:24 63:10 67:22 118:10 118:23 121:14 reads 139:22 real 131:21 really 41:9 65:3 **reason** 120:5 Reasons 77:4 recall 10:21 12:2 13:15 19:18 20:4 23:23 24:3,15,16,19 24:22 25:1,2 26:9 26:11,16 27:16,23 28:7,11 31:1,15 38:13 41:14 43:2,3 43:4,8,11 45:6,12 48:9 50:3 53:20,23 54:13 55:9,11 56:7 58:6 59:2,7 60:20 63:1,5,24 66:7,16 68:11,21 69:20 70:21 71:11 72:8

76:5 77:3,10 79:5,8 80:22 83:1,21 84:2 85:19 86:8,21,24,25 87:7 88:16,17,20,21 88:23 92:15 93:9.11 95:20,21 99:22,24 100:10,22 102:25 104:14,19 106:6 108:6,23 109:3,10 111:9,21 113:2 114:3 115:21 116:18 120:1.9 122:16 123:11 124:4,7 128:2,5,13 129:6 130:8 131:1 135:13,16,19,24 136:6,10 137:13 138:5 140:10 141:3 141:4,12 142:9 **recalls** 26:23 receive 129:3 130:21 received 56:1 100:24 124:8 **receives** 134:24 recognized 96:18 97:1,7 recollection 8:19 67:8 79:1 87:10,15 recommendations 78:7 **record** 2:12 8:3 12:25 30:24 32:8 33:8 36:11,14,23 38:1,9 48:17,24 49:5 64:4 67:2 70:4 98:12 99:25 100:6 102:1 104:4 121:4 126:5,8 **recorded** 2:9 39:6 records 38:16 124:21 125:11 **red** 78:2 **reduce** 90:22 reduced 144:7 **reducing** 90:21 91:8 refer 53:24 95:2 **referred** 106:23

referring 36:8 41:16	33:9,10,12,13 42:10	111:11,14 115:19	responsibility 134:12
43:4,19,24 53:13	47:25 54:24 55:16	116:25 122:8	142:24
90:13 139:15	55:20 66:20,21 75:9	123:25 130:6	rest 54:18
refers 41:5 65:7	83:8 85:25 86:7	138:23 144:5	restore 42:18,19
reflect 67:12 119:1,4	87:4,14 89:10,12,18	representative's	restrictive 42:22
Reform 133:11,19	89:22,25 91:3,12,24	78:14,20	60:14,18 62:9,24
refresh 8:19 42:3	97:16,17 100:21	Representatives 2:5	65:24 90:12 92:2
79:1	103:4,14 105:12,15	3:9	139:16
refreshes 67:8	107:1,2,5 109:7,14	representing 10:4	result 31:24
refuse 134:25	109:18,20 110:12	represents 96:13	reveal 15:5 20:1
regard 123:13	110:20 111:11,14	request 77:11 78:14	30:22
regarding 18:4,14	111:17,24 112:1,2,3	78:17 102:4 116:19	review 10:11,14,23
77:17 78:22 87:13	112:5,8,9,14,15,21	123:2,14 134:25	11:2 12:7 52:7
register 131:5	112:25 113:7	136:2	53:12,15 54:16,17
registered 68:19	114:12,17 116:5,20	requested 77:5 123:7	98:6 99:10 117:15
113:24 118:22	120:14 123:5	require 102:3 131:4	120:16 122:5 124:1
119:5	125:17,21,24 127:1	131:7 132:15 133:4	125:6
registration 39:16	127:1,3 128:6	133:13	reviewed 87:18
91:6,22 99:14 119:1	140:18,24	required 26:19 27:3	120:23
120:11 121:1	removed 95:18 96:4	46:25 47:24 62:21	reviewing 124:20
regular 78:9 114:16	removes 94:17	92:23 112:18	Richards 6:23
144:11,11	removing 95:25	114:15,23 115:5	RICK 1:5 4:1
rejected 96:21	renew 107:24	121:9 140:8,22	right 17:16 29:25
relate 78:14	rent 91:19	143:2	37:15,23,24 49:4
related 79:18 101:10	repetitive 132:16	requirement 94:18	51:15 64:12,16 65:9
127:21 130:24	rephrase 35:17 83:17	134:18	75:21 85:17 93:23
relating 43:9 75:9	report 27:17,20,24	requirements 34:24	100:17 113:5
78:7	87:5,8 94:11,17	66:12,18 139:20	121:20 122:25
released 49:3	99:4	requires 131:15	125:10,12,19
relevant 35:12	Reporter 5:13 16:20	research 46:23	126:14 142:10
131:17	142:12 144:1,4	134:15,17,20	right-hand 42:15
relied 27:23 89:19	represent 11:18	reserve 143:14	43:23 54:15
rely 48:1 92:10	95:11	resolution 6:9 57:13	rights 3:4 80:4,7
134:11 136:14	representative 1:23	57:16,19,20 58:3,7	110:7 135:18 136:3
relying 135:20 136:1	2:1 5:3 6:3 8:1,11	61:16,17 62:3 139:7	136:4,9,12,19,24
remember 13:18,22	14:14 29:4 32:9	140:12,18,21	Ronald 4:5
13:24 14:2 17:3	38:6 39:1 41:2	resolutions 67:18	ronny.keister@oag
20:8,10 21:11 22:9	43:23 45:14 46:20	140:13	4:6 P ₂ are 2:4
23:5,8,11,16,20	47:7,14 48:14,20	respect 49:21 50:9,11	Room 3:4 Rosemarie 3:23 10:3
24:18,21 25:14,17 25:19,25 27:4,19,20	68:8,13 69:6,16 70:2,14 72:2,16	51:1,17 140:5 responded 16:3	10:4 17:23
27:21,22 28:1,15,15	73:11 74:11 77:6	responded 10.3	rosemarie.donnell
28:19,21 29:1,7,8	78:10,13 79:16 82:8	47:13 100:23 129:7	3:24
29:13,14,16 30:10	84:23 93:13 94:25	129:9 132:22	Rosenberg 3:11 5:6
30:11,16,25 31:9	95:3,6 96:11,13	133:16	8:3,7,10 11:9,13,15
32:2,4,15,16,17,22	100:19 104:7	responses 8:6	13:21 14:13 15:13
32.2, 1,13,10,17,22	100.17 104.7	Lesponses 0.0	13.21 11.13 13.13
	•	•	•

16:17,24 17:7,12,17	<u>S</u>	66
17:20 18:6,11,21		67
19:12,14 20:5 21:8	S 3:1 4:5 38:24	82
21:23 22:14,18,24	144:21	83
23:3 24:7,9 26:22	S.B 78:15	84
26:25 27:12 28:7,14	Safety 4:1 72:6 107:9	87:
29:2,14 30:1,4 31:1	Sam 144:24	91:
	Sanders 2:7 144:3,20	
32:3,9 33:10 34:21	Sandra 7:2 130:11,13	10:
37:1,5,11,16,20,24	saw 58:8	10
38:2,6 40:6,12,19	saying 15:11 18:8	109
41:22 42:9,14 44:20	42:4,16 46:7 50:15	11
45:2,13 47:6,13	50:17 51:3 86:15	112
48:6,11,16 49:4,23	117:11,14,17	114
49:25 50:2,16,19,25	128:20,22 129:4	11:
51:5,12,18,22 52:8	134:19 135:7,11,14	12:
52:11 54:10 56:21	135:17	13
57:3,8,10 59:8	says 39:10,13 41:3	13'
60:12 62:14 63:13	43:23 45:19 46:21	scho
63:17,21 66:25	47:7 58:21 60:3,23	Scot
67:15,17,23 68:25	65:3,16 68:7,13,20	se 10
69:2 72:1,12 73:10	69:16 71:7 89:22	seal
73:25 75:1,6,11,19	90:14 92:4 93:2	16
76:7,12,14,16,23	94:8,17,21 96:7	20:
77:1,19,24 79:21	99:17 101:14 107:7	63:
80:5,12,17 81:4,10	116:16 117:3 119:7	110
81:16,25 82:4 85:12	119:19 121:7,11	seale
85:16 93:20 142:6	126:16 133:16	50:
144:15	136:19 139:19	10
roughly 52:5	140:1	seco
RPR 2:8 144:20	SB 11:4 12:24,25	53
rules 2:11 8:20	13:5 14:4,6 16:20	55
run 19:9 40:9 46:23	16:22,23 17:1,4	67
115:16 125:8	18:4,19 19:16,20	90:
143:16	20:20,24 21:8,24	119
running 18:3 19:7,11	22:8,25 23:9,18	139
19:22,25 24:6 29:23	25:7 26:10,19 27:1	secr
29:24 37:14,15,21	27:1,3,18,25 28:3,9	41:
37:23 40:4,8,8,10	28:17,23 29:5,9,17	10
48:4,5,7 51:16,16	29:18 30:6,9,15,20	11.
51:21 57:1,2 68:24	31:4,14,19,25 32:11	12
77:16,21 85:6,14,15	32:13,25 33:1,19,22	12
85:16 93:24,25 94:1	34:16,22 38:22,24	secti
94:2 104:18,18	39:2 40:21 44:9,10	58
115:16 141:23,25	44:23 45:5 48:2	Secu
143:15	54:4,12 58:7 59:4	Secu
	59:16 60:18 63:2,8	12
	57.10 00.10 05.2,0	

5:12 67:13,21,22 1:24 73:13 74:13 2:14,15,16,23 83:4 3:9,18,22 84:4,21 1:24 86:2,11,22 1:1,5 89:6,11 91:4 :7 94:8,9 95:19 5:11 108:12,21 8:21 109:8,16,17 9:20 110:2,13 1:3,8,19,20 2:18 113:12,17 4:10,16,23 115:1 5:5,6 120:2 25:15,22 126:18 31:4,7,15,20 137:2 37:23 140:7 ool 73:14 75:24 tt 12:12 78:19 03:2 14:12.20 15:22 5:8 18:7,18 19:24):1 40:3 51:11 3:19 85:4 115:15 6:24 144:17 ed 15:15 17:10):1.14 77:21 00:16 ond 38:23 52:11 3:11 54:19.20 55:2 :23 60:3 65:21 7:22 77:14 82:20):18,18 94:16 29:4 9:4 120:19,21 9:18 retary 31:8 41:9 :18 87:12 101:17 2:12 112:25 5:24 120:10,25 2:20 123:8,9,14 23:15 126:18 ion 8:17 9:18 3:1,2urities 125:3 urity 117:6 21:10

see 8:13 37:17 39:1,8 39:9,21 41:12 42:25 44:1,6 45:17 46:10 47:4,17 53:17 54:15 55:7 56:5 59:22 60:1,6,15,24 64:5,9 66:14 68:13 69:14 69:18 70:12,19 71:5 71:9 72:22,25 73:16 74:15,19 77:8 78:24 90:14,20 92:1,4,5 93:2 94:16,20 95:24 99:7 100:3 105:1 107:7,12 119:19 129:2,18 130:15 139:22,25 seeks 77:25 78:4 seen 11:16 38:12 51:22 52:12 54:22 55:18 58:9 63:24 67:4,9 77:1 100:20 115:20 124:3,5 130:7 **Select** 20:6 106:24 111:17 112:16 114:4,6,9 120:1,8 120:24 122:7 124:15 137:11 **Senate** 57:23 78:8 108:13,18,18 128:22 139:15 141:6 **Senator** 23:6,9,12 **send** 35:1,12 sends 135:21 sense 71:19 sent 34:23 35:2 78:18 115:24 117:7 135:7 135:11.14.17 **sentence** 45:19 56:16 96:24 103:19 sentiments 81:21 separate 130:1 140:20 **Sepehri** 116:2,3,4

T			1/
Contombou 102.10	aimilarities 56.4.14	76.22 97.24 02.15	100.14
September 102:19	similarities 56:4,14	76:22 87:24 93:15	100:14
seriously 136:13	56:18	113:10 116:7	started 102:7 106:2
142:25	similarly 64:15	121:22 131:3 142:9	starts 67:21
serve 84:19	simpler 90:15 91:14	SOS 94:18 95:21	state 1:17 2:3,8 3:8
served 11:19,22	simply 15:1 123:15	120:25 122:9	4:1 15:1,15,23 22:5
session 21:16 33:15	single 65:17 78:5	Sounds 98:15	31:8 39:19 41:9,18
78:9 97:12 105:16	sir 8:15 9:23 10:1,6	SOUTHERN 1:1	52:18,20 69:9 74:14
105:17,25 106:2,8	10:13,22,24 11:1,5	space 33:16	75:4,14 77:6 79:18
sessions 13:9 61:17	11:24 12:1,3,9	speak 50:23	79:24 80:24 81:6,12
83:1,2	13:23 14:22 20:13	Speaker 23:3	81:20 86:3 87:12
set 54:4,11 118:25	33:23 35:25 36:3	speaks 104:21 121:5	101:17 102:12,12
119:4 144:8	39:22 41:13,15,19	specific 39:4 54:3,11	109:8 112:25
sets 61:2	43:1 44:7 45:18,24	78:3 83:15 128:11	122:19 123:8,9,15
seven 77:25	47:5,18 53:6,18	141:12	123:15 130:10,11
seventh 101:22	55:8,10,13,16 56:6	specifically 31:22	132:19 144:2,4
shared 121:8	56:8,11,15,19 59:23	32:22 51:6 54:24	State's 115:24 120:10
she'd 118:7	60:2,7,10,25 64:8	61:15 106:5 110:8	121:1 122:20
shifted 56:25 141:22	64:17 65:14 66:3	111:21 113:2	126:18
shifting 29:22 48:3	68:12,15 69:1,4,15	120:14 128:3	state-issued 102:8
shorthand 2:9 144:3	69:19,22 70:13,23	specifics 31:10	state-related 35:13
shoulder 9:6	71:1,6,10,12,15,20	speculate 115:10	stated 2:12 36:23
show 11:9 38:7 42:24	73:4,17,19,21 74:16	117:23 118:6 143:6	37:7 69:7 121:12
48:11 56:21 63:13	74:20,22 76:10 77:9	speech 26:4 78:8,15	144:4
66:19 78:18 86:15	77:13 78:25 79:3,7	79:8	statement 44:15
86:16 91:5,5,6,7,9	79:11 87:6,9,17	speeches 26:2	56:12 66:2 89:21
91:10,18,19 92:24	88:13 92:3 104:10	speed 9:22	91:1 103:9,24
119:2 121:11	108:25 114:21,24	spending 46:4	statements 88:3
131:10	115:2	spent 46:1 106:7	132:25
showing 85:21 86:19	sit 107:18 115:3	spoke 28:3,9,17,22	states 1:1,7 3:2 16:1
88:12 91:22 104:15	sitting 27:5 32:17	sponsor 17:1 19:15	42:21 43:4,6,15
shown 91:10	44:21 45:3 50:3	19:20 61:9,11 83:21	89:5 92:6,13 102:3
shows 39:15 116:5	69:2,23 71:13,21	83:23,23 97:20	102:4
119:5 131:7	73:5,22 74:23 75:11	123:3 134:3	statewide 89:5 117:6
shrugs 9:6	75:19,25 76:7	sponsored 83:5,16,18	119:5
shut 8:8	slippery 22:22	84:5,10 96:10 123:9	stating 46:16 68:17
sic 20:2 28:3 55:4	slope 22:22	sponsoring 134:9	114:10
side 108:18 136:18	small 26:17 27:2,6,13	staff 12:12 26:12,14	Station 4:4
sign 98:2,4	65:10,12	34:15 52:2,25 53:5	statute 74:1
sign-off 134:19	smart 65:3	53:9 55:23 56:9	steps 34:15 134:8
signature 2:13 52:3	Social 117:5 121:10	78:6,13 94:5 97:21	135:20,25 136:7,8
signed 35:3 51:25	125:3	97:23 101:5 108:4	Straus 23:4
significant 83:24	sole 83:21,23	108:17 112:10	streamline 17:18
signing 98:6	somebody 117:24	132:21 133:1	Street 2:10 24:17
signing 98.0 silence 8:7	son 65:3		strict 92:12,18
Simcox 55:21		stamp 54:15 64:6 stand 106:10	strike 60:22 99:15
	sorry 13:21 21:13 24:8 53:2 65:21		
similar 17:4 124:5	24.0 33.2 03.21	start 19:21 37:18	113:10 131:3
	1	<u> </u>	1

			10
strong 113:11	40:15 44:18 45:2	Tania 3:17 138:23	43:16 45:5 53:15
struck 99:18 136:23	48:4,23 51:4,12	tania.faransso@wi	55:4 65:8 79:18,24
student 73:13 74:2,7	54:23 55:3 68:1	3:18	80:6,13,21,25 81:6
75:23	76:20 79:21 80:19	Tannous 6:8	81:12,20 89:7,16
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
studies 46:23 47:8,15	82:21 103:5 110:14	target 94:18	97:1,7 117:5,12,19
47:23	122:22 124:23	Taylor 70:15,15	118:12,17,17,21
stuff 44:17 135:7	125:4 136:15 141:8 143:11	TCRR 2:8 144:20	127:6,14,14 134:4
subdivision 69:8 72:3		TCU 87:22	134:10,21 135:3,12
subject 14:10 40:2	surname 96:17	TDL 65:6,7,10	136:23 137:1 138:1
54:12 55:11 80:24	surprise 40:19	TDL/personal	138:8,25 144:2,4,25
81:5,11 82:17,23	surprised 110:5	116:13	Texas-specific 89:20
83:5,5,10,19,24	surrounding 137:7	tea 24:23,24,24	thank 9:17 30:2 57:7
submitted 27:17,20	Suzanne 77:5	tell 9:11 14:5 16:21	63:20 82:8 85:18
98:3	Switch 19:1	19:18 25:14 47:19	94:3 98:19 101:6
subpoena 6:5 11:18	switched 76:18	53:7 56:23 57:15	115:18 140:19
11:21,25 12:5,16	switching 19:2	59:1 63:21 66:4	theirs 15:7 39:16
100:23	sworn 2:5 8:2 144:7	67:7 95:16 97:21	Thibodeau 7:2
substance 22:14	system 118:24	111:22 113:25	130:11,13
23:11 25:20 29:16		125:13	thing 19:8 36:20,21
98:10 109:15	T 8:9 82:6 138:19	temporary 71:3,18	42:6
substantial 83:24	144:21	71:23	things 36:13 91:20
112:24		term 81:16 112:1,2	think 11:7 17:13
substantive 97:17	table 16:16 68:14,21	127:24	18:11 19:5,14 21:1
108:8 135:1	69:17,20 70:17 71:7	terms 62:21,24	21:10,11,12 31:20
substitute 38:24	71:11 72:7,10,13,24 73:2,18 74:17	142:18	31:22 32:4 37:1,12
67:22	*	terrible 58:14	39:19 42:14 43:11
subtle 81:20	tabling 70:18,22 74:18	testified 8:2 27:21	43:15 44:10,11,16
suddenly 18:25	take 8:7 9:16 34:15	36:9 86:4 105:18	48:25 50:19 51:5
sufficient 107:14	37:11 42:1,6 47:10	111:20 127:20	52:6 57:14,24 62:16
suggest 71:16 89:4	62:11 81:25 82:1	testify 14:19 17:13	62:17 63:10 81:5
suggested 54:3 61:4	98:10,13 117:15	18:7 111:22 144:7	82:25 89:22 91:18
92:11,17	130:18 134:8	testifying 8:20 18:8	95:1 96:15 97:14
Suite 2:10 3:10,22	135:22 136:7,13	26:16 112:25	103:5 105:13,15
support 13:12 29:17	138:14 139:3	testimony 28:5 31:7	106:14,17 108:10
48:2 110:4 111:3	142:24	47:1,8,15 48:21	109:21,23,24
144:24	taken 2:5 9:6 58:4	50:15 51:18 87:19	110:14,16,18,18
supported 13:24 74:6	144:11	104:21 109:24	113:9,16 115:6
126:20	talk 38:1	112:4,16 114:4,9,12	119:9,10 127:13
supporters 88:17,21	talked 29:24 129:18	114:13,17	128:8 131:5,13,23
supposed 49:2	129:19	Texans 31:21 45:20	134:6 138:4 141:21
Supreme 43:13	talking 18:18 25:12	53:13 54:5 Toward 1:1 0 12 17 2:2	142:21 143:8
139:19	25:21 46:8 54:9	Texas 1:1,9,12,17 2:3	thinking 97:23
sure 11:17 12:13	78:15 88:7,8 140:11	2:4,8,11 3:8,9,14,21	third 88:25 93:4
14:13 15:10 17:7	140:15	3:23 4:1 13:7 23:19	116:10 118:3
21:11 29:23 30:4	talks 95:24	23:22,25 24:4,10,23	121:18 132:9
32:6 33:25 37:17	(ains /3.2+	27:10 39:19 43:12	139:25
	l .	l .	I

thought 26:16 31:9	Travis 2:10 3:22	types 112:17 114:15	urged 105:19,22,22
111:5	treat 50:8,12,12,13	types 112.17 114.13	106:4
three 58:18 61:19	treated 36:20 49:15	Typewritten 6:10	use 75:2,12,18,22
117:9 126:4 142:22	49:25 50:1,4,5,21	typically 25:21 40:16	81:20 107:2 136:3
142:22	57:5 93:18,22	61:6,18 131:16	useful 141:18 142:14
tied 88:18,22	100:16	134:11	usual 140:2
time 8:17 9:14 16:25	treatment 21:9 48:20	154.11	
17:21 19:15,24 22:8	Tribal 95:25 96:4	U	usually 101:2,8
,	tribes 96:19 97:1,7	U.S 3:3 130:17	utility 102:5
22:11 23:17 24:10	,	144:24	$oxed{\mathbf{V}}$
24:14 25:3,5,5,6	tried 51:4	Uh-huh 80:17 122:15	v 1:4,16 70:15 137:1
26:25 29:17 30:3,5	tries 133:1	unable 65:16	VA-issued 109:6
30:5,17 31:11,16	true 24:20 44:15	unaware 80:12,16	vaguely 20:8 63:25
35:3 42:1,6 44:13	136:20 144:5,8	unconstitutional	valid 72:17 74:13
44:17,23 45:1,5	truth 144:7	65:22	75:2,12 104:15
47:10 61:24 62:11	try 9:12,21 19:12	underlying 141:1,13	112:18 114:15
66:17 75:10 79:20	34:21 40:23 110:10	understand 8:20 9:8	120:6 127:3,5
86:3 91:15 94:5	111:1 131:16,17	9:10 14:21 17:19	validity 126:25
121:11 123:3	132:25	29:14 36:16 51:3,17	Van 70:15
127:13 140:7,17,21	trying 130:2	51:19 71:13 79:16	variety 105:4
144:9,14	turn 60:12 64:23	80:6 106:8 113:22	various 31:3
times 6:16 61:19	70:14 72:15 88:24	118:11 126:11	Veasey 1:3 28:19
TLC 97:21	90:11 92:25 99:5,10	understanding 8:5	29:4 68:8 72:16
Toby 112:8	99:25 104:23	17:14 19:6 21:18	Veasey's 111:14
today 27:5 44:22 45:3 50:3 69:2,23	128:17 129:22 132:9 133:8 138:15	34:11 36:19 37:5	vehicle 32:20
	139:9	44:21,21 45:4,7	verbally 9:5
70:24 71:13,21 73:5 73:22 74:23 75:11	turned 12:19	46:15 47:22 58:21	video 91:19
75:19 76:1,8 133:6	turning 42:15 43:22	60:8,17 61:1,2,25	views 27:24
139:13	45:13 46:19 54:14	69:3 70:24 96:3	violate 135:3,12,15
today's 9:25 27:9	59:18 62:6 64:3	113:19 115:15	135:18
told 128:21	65:15 66:4 68:3	124:14 125:7	violated 80:7
tools 41:10	69:5 72:1 73:10	134:23 142:3,4	violates 136:2,12,19
top 107:6 119:19	74:10 77:14 108:20	Understood 24:7	Volume 119:21
139:14	turnout 42:22 46:8	30:1 140:14,19	volunteer 128:10
TORT 4:3	46:16 89:5,7,14	undertake 29:18 30:6	vote 13:14 24:20 29:6
Tova 111:24	90:2	undertook 30:18	39:17 42:23,24 55:5
town 25:21 92:21	twice 10:20	unidentified 122:8	66:19 75:6,15 76:2
trained 56:3,13,17	two 16:1 26:1 42:17	UNITED 1:1,7 3:2	86:5,12,15,20 87:2
training 34:1	42:21 43:6,15 57:12	universe 26:18 27:2,6	91:18 99:25 100:6,9
transcriber 9:7	58:18 62:20 70:10	27:13	113:25 114:2
transcript 6:22 9:4	92:11 107:10,16,23	University 53:15	118:22 128:8
10:18 48:19 98:18	121:22,24	unresponsive 78:16	130:17 131:5 133:4
		unstated 37:8	142:19 143:3
119:22,24 120:17 120:23 121:7,19	TX 59:19	updated 118:24	voted 70:18,21 73:18
120:23 121:7,19	type 35:9 39:4 41:10 44:4	upheld 43:14	74:17 92:24 93:9
		upper 42:15 43:22	99:22 100:3 113:12
transcripts 10:23	typed 64:2	upper 12.13 73.22	77.22 100.3 113.12
	ı	ı	<u> </u>

142:22	128:1 132:16	90:25	▼ 7
voter 6:21 13:1,6,25	135:18 136:3,4,7,9	weren't 113:4	X X 0 0 22 22 24 02 6
20:6 23:19,21,24	136:12,19,24 140:3	why's 106:20 131:22	X 8:9 22:23,24 82:6
24:4,14 25:3 34:12	142:21	wide 55:3	138:19 144:21
39:3,4,7,11,14,16	voting-related 79:23	wide 55:5 willing 17:12 18:7	Y
41:11 42:22 43:12	voung-related 19:23	51:7 110:5	
43:16 44:5,22 45:4	\mathbf{W}	WILMER 3:16	yeah 16:11 17:16
56:2 65:5 68:18	waive 15:8	WilmerHale 138:24	18:2,10 21:7,15
70:8 72:5 78:9	waived 2:13	wish 15:8,21 38:21	22:21 42:8 47:10
79:17 86:23 87:13	Wang 111:24	withhold 77:25 78:4	50:24 51:18 54:21
88:17,18,21 89:23	want 9:14 15:15,22		68:7 70:16 96:12
90:5,22 91:5,22	17:25 29:23 40:4	Withholding 77:4 witness 2:2 14:11	105:3 117:25,25
90.3,22 91.3,22 92:7 96:5 97:12	41:23 46:13 54:17	15:10,14,18,25 16:5	121:21 128:25
99:13 102:20 105:8	54:21 57:1 76:16	16:9,12 18:14,16	year 11:23 107:14
	82:13 98:10 128:24		years 21:17 66:12
105:14,19 106:13 106:14,24,24	129:9 138:14	42:2,8 52:6 76:22 76:24 82:4 138:12	92:5,6,11 99:12,19
111:18,18 113:25	wanted 39:2 70:2	138:13,18 143:13	107:10,16,23
111:18,18 113:25	71:2 109:16 135:8	138:13,18 143:13	yeas 66:18 70:19
119:24 120:11	140:10	wl 58:22	Yesterday 10:10
121:1 124:22 129:5	wanting 33:24	wi 58:22 women's 24:23	York 6:16 57:13
121:1 124:22 129:3	Washington 3:5,17	women \$ 24:25 won 42:17	Young 1:9 3:14
131:7 137:11,12,18	wasn't 58:4 122:24	word 34:22 36:16	138:25
137:25 138:7	139:6	words 57:12	\mathbf{Z}
voter's 70:6,7,11	watch 139:2	work 16:10 46:22	
99:13 129:12,16	watching 87:22	48:24 70:8 134:14	0
131:14	way 17:18 18:12	worked 108:17 121:8	00:05:32 144:16
voters 1:9 3:14 34:8	41:14 47:2 59:3	workers 56:3,13,17	01:21:56 144:16
46:9,9,17 60:5	76:8 80:18 87:23	working 70:11 92:5	01:30:09 144:15
68:19 88:25 89:14	106:14,18 120:20	92:12 116:14	08540 3:11
90:16,23 91:9,15,23	129:15 135:8	122:20	
93:3,10 94:19 102:3	136:17 137:4,23	workings 113:22	1
102:8 114:11,13,14	ways 90:21 106:12	works 18:21 39:14	1 78:12 90:13 99:12
115:4,6 116:12	we'll 11:6 16:17	129:19	99:20 119:20,21,25
117:4 118:12,17,21	37:17 87:24 143:14	world 131:21	126:1,6
119:5 120:12 121:3	we're 17:23 19:21	worthwhile 115:6	1/17/12 6:13
121:11 122:10	24:5 29:22 46:7	wouldn't 135:9	1:27 2:7 143:17
124:25 125:9,15	48:3 68:4,23 97:23	write 116:11 128:20	100 6:15
124.25 125.5,15	122:22 137:8,9	132:13,23,24 133:9	104 6:17
128:4 138:25	we've 47:2 48:12	writing 58:19	11 6:5 68:4,8,14,16
139:21	56:25 97:24 134:19	written 35:8 52:1	68:22 107:14
votes 42:17	website 53:16,19	53:12 54:1 55:3,9	110 100:1,6
voting 24:10 25:23	Wednesday 6:11	96:24 134:13	112 6:17 97:15
29:11 44:10,19	67:3	wrote 53:8,9 64:1	106:23 107:2
53:14 54:2 55:6,12	week 26:2	102:15 132:21,22	115 6:18
55:12 80:4,7 81:17	welcome 54:18	133:15	116 6:20
85:21 88:12 106:15	went 87:20 89:10	100.10	119 6:21
33.21 33.12 100.13			

12 102:6 103:21,24	1520 2:10 3:22	2011 6:7,12 13:3,4	4/20/11 6:14
12-31-15 144:23	16 70:1,17	38:11,19 67:3 78:9	4038 144:23
122 144:24	162 6:5 11:8,12	78:12 79:10 92:11	45 10:8
123 6:23	163 6:6 38:5,7	97:12 104:8,12	48 6:8
12548 4:4	164 6:8 48:10,12,13	106:7 116:9 117:3	
12th 144:24	51:20 128:14 132:5	119:20,21,25	5
130 7:1	165 6:9 56:20,22	2012 12:22 13:2	5 8:17 9:18 64:11,24
138 5:8	139:4	77:10 99:12,20	95:24 107:6 126:1,6
14 11:4 12:24,25 13:5	166 6:10 63:12,14	130:12 138:1,8	139:9
14:4,6 16:20,22,23	88:1,2	2013 114:19 137:12	5/27/09 6:8
17:1,4 18:4,19	167 6:11 66:24 67:1,2	137:15,18 138:8	50-some-odd 52:5
19:16,20 20:20,24	98:18	2014 1:24 2:6 5:3 6:3	500 3:10
21:8,24 22:8,25	168 6:13 76:11,13	114:20 144:18	512.463.2197 4:5
23:9,18 25:7 26:10	77:18	202.305.4355 3:6	56 6:9
26:19 27:1,3,18,25	169 6:14 93:12	202.663.6262 3:18	
28:3,9,17,23 29:5,9	17 71:2,8,14,16	20530 3:5	6
29:17,18 30:6,9,15	170 6:15 100:11,13	21 6:7 38:11	6 64:16 93:1,1 104:23
30:20 31:4,14,19,25	100:15	213 55:5,12	107:7 126:13
32:11,13,25 33:1,19	171 6:17 104:5,6,11	21st 38:17,18	60 63:11 107:4
33:22 34:16,22	172 6:18 115:11,13	23 6:12 67:3 73:11	609.955.3200 3:12
38:22,24 39:2 40:21	117:8 118:1,3	102:19	63 6:10
44:9,10,23 45:5	173 6:20 116:21,23	239 55:5,11	66 6:11
48:2 54:4,12 58:7	118:2,10	23rd 68:1 144:18	678,560 126:15,19
59:4,16 60:18 63:2	174 6:21 119:13,15	24 74:10 102:2	6962 59:18,19
63:8 66:12 67:13,21	175 6:23 123:21,23	25 72:3 117:3	6963 60:13 62:6
67:22,24 73:13	176 7:1 130:3,5	25th 116:8 122:24	7
74:13 78:8,15 82:14	18 72:2 107:19	27023 64:19	
82:15,16,23 83:4,9	1875 3:16	27th 142:22	7 64:18 89:1 99:7,9
83:18,22 84:4,21,24	1965 80:3,5	28 130:12	99:11 100:7 104:24 125:18
86:2,11,22 87:1,5	1st 120:4 123:3	289 120:16 122:5	70 53:13 54:5 66:12
89:6,11 91:4,7 94:8		290 122:5,11,12	66:17 99:12,19
94:9 95:19 105:11	2	291 121:18,20,21	•
108:12,21,21 109:8	2 92:4,6 119:21	29th 55:4	125:15,23 126:2 7025 64:5
109:16,17,20 110:2	121:16 124:6		7025 64:3,9,24
110:13 111:3,8,19	125:25	3	7027 64:15 65:16
111:20 112:18	2/1/11 6:23	3 5:5 64:7 124:6	93:1
113:12,17 114:10	2/25/11 6:18,20	126:1,6,12	7028 64:16
114:16,23 115:1,5,6	2:13-cv-193(NGR)	3/28/12 7:1	7031 90:13
117:9 120:2 125:15	1:5	30 87:20	7037 66:4
125:22 126:18	2:13-cv-263(NGR)	34,506 121:11	704 132:11,12
131:4,7,15,20 137:2	1:11	363 144:24	711 128:17 129:7
137:23 139:15	20 1:24 2:6 5:3 6:3	38 6:6	712 128:18,24,25
140:7 141:7	20006 3:17	4	713.225.8919 3:24
144 5:13	2005 102:19	-	713.653.7100 144:25
15 65:10 69:6,17,21	2006 119:1,7,8 121:9	4 64:13,22 121:12 4-14-17 144:22	718 133:8
69:24	2009 92:11 133:5	4-14-1	710133.0
	<u> </u>		l

REPRESENTATIVE PATRICIA HARLESS HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL

6/20/2014

		22
7254 3:4 744 129:22,24 745 129:25 746 54:14 750,000 65:10 753 55:17 76 6:13 77002 3:23 77060 144:25 78711 4:4		
808 2:10 3:22 82 5:7		
9 103:18 9/23/05 6:15 9:13 2:7		
910 38:23 39:1 912 42:15 914 43:22		
916 46:6 918 46:19 93 6:14		
951 67:21 952 67:19 961 99:5 965 99:25 100:5		
966 68:3,6 967 68:3 969 69:5 970 70:1		
974 70:14 71:2 975 72:1 978 72:15 979 73:10		